

NOTE:

First Families is a collection of genealogical information taken from various sources that were periodically submitted to the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in First Families is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the information to verify its accuracy.

TABOR: Jesse Tabor born 2 Dec 1754 in Monmouth County, NJ of English parents, died 11 Jan 1844 at Upham, Kings County, NB, s/o **Noah Tabor** and **Meribah Wollcott**, married 16 May 1780 on Staten Island, Richmond County, NY, **Elizabeth Wood** b. 4 Jul 1763 at Schuylers Mountain, NJ, d. 6 Nov 1857 Upham, NB, d/o **George Wood** and **Miss Hilliard**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Smithtown in Hampton Parish, Kings County: later settled in Uppham Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **George Tabor**:
- 2) **Jesse Tabor** b. 24 Feb 1784 in Saint John, died 28 Mar 1877 Upham Parish, married (1st) 24 Jul 1806 in Hammond Parish, **Mary Vaughan** b. 23 Jul 1784 at Quaco, St. Martins, Saint John County, d. 23 Feb 1851 in Hammond Parish: had nine children: m. (2nd) 5 Oct 1850 **Hiley Wilson**:
- 3) **Noah Tabor** born c1787, died before 1851, m. **Elizabeth** or **Betsey Rupert** b. - , died before 1851:
- 4) **Charles Tabor** born c1789:
- 5) **Meribah Tabor** b. 1793, d. after 1827, m. 1809 **Andrew Janks Sherwood** b. - , d Apr 1827 Upham Parish: had eight children:
- 6) **Deborah Tabor** b. 1795, m. **William Rupert**: had one son:
- 7) **Susan Tabor** born 1797, m. **Samuel Vaughan**:
- 8) **James Nayland Tabor** born 15 Feb 1798 at Smithtown, died 11 Jun 1867, m. (1st) **Mary Templeman** or **Templetown** b. 1800 at St. Martins, died 13 Jun 1840: had seven children: they settled in Hammond Parish: m. (2nd) 3 Oct 1849 Saint John County, **Hiley Wilson** b. 16 Jan 1827 in Wickham Parish, Queens County, d. 16 Jan 1890 at Taborville or Hanford Brook, Saint Martins Parish: had six children.

Sources: **MC1/White #2**: file contains a copy of *A genealogical history of the descendants of Peter White of New Jersey, from 1670, and of William White and Deborah Tilton his wife: Loyalists* by James White, page 7: Noah Tabor was the brother of Huldah Tabor who married Peter White: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 266: see **MC2973** Weldon U. Pickle fonds: MS3J *Tabor family*: see also George L. Randall's *Taber genealogy: descendants of Thomas, son of Philip Taber* on microfilm reel F8053, pages 20-21, 40-41, 98-100.

TAIT: Adam Tait b. c1796 in Scotland, d. 1830, married **Jane McDougall** b. 1794 in Scotland: came to NB and settled at Chapmans Corner, Shediac Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Robert Keetch Tait** died age 4:

- 2) **Adam Tait Jr.** settled near Scoudouc, Shediac Parish: he married **Mary Stephenson** born in Inniskellen, County Fermanagh, Ireland:
- 3) **Alexander Tait** b. 1827.

Sources: MC80/345 Fannie Chandler Bell's *A history of old Shediac, New Brunswick*, page 26: Mary's sisters **Jane Stephenson** and **Ann Stephenson** both settled in the Scoudouc area: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Adam Tait*.

TAIT: Alexander Tait b. 6 Aug 1791 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 14 Nov 1859: came to NB and settled in Westmorland Parish in Westmorland County: m. 21 Oct 1826 in NB, **Elizabeth McAllen** b. 14 Nov 1804, died 23 Nov 1882 in Westcock, Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Edward Valentine Tait** b. 1827 at Sackville, NB, d. 24 Apr 1893, m. 5 Sep 1852 **Catherine Atkinson** born 21 Dec 1829 at Sackville, d. 10 Sep 1893, d/o **John** and **Lilly Atkinson**: settled in Dorchester Parish and had nine children:
- 2) **William Tait** born 1829:
- 3) **George Tait** born 1834:
- 4) **Margaret Tait** b. 1837:
- 5) **Patrick Tait** born 1842:
- 6) **Blair B. Tait** b. 1844, m. **Aseneth Hicks**:
- 7) **Cynthia A. Tait** b. 1845:
- 8) **John Tait** b. 1850.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *Alexander Tait*.

TAIT: Samuel Tait born 1792 at Urripar, Kirkcudbright, Scotland s/o **Robert Tait** and **Janet Mitchell**: m. **Sarah Murray** b. c1796 Ireland and came to NB in 1816: family settled at Shediac, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Tait** b. 22 Dec 1826:
- 2) **Andrew Tait** b. c1832, m. **Jane Kinnear**:
- 3) **Janice/Janet Tait** b. 25 Jan 1835:
- 3) **Isabella Tait** b. c1839:
- 4) **John Tait** b. c1841:
- 5) **Jane Tait** b. c1846:
- 6) **Samuel Tait** b. c1848, m. **Miss Atkinson**:
- 7) **Lavina Tait** born c1850:
- 8) **James Tait** born c1852.

Sources: MC1/Tait, 6 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Samuel Tait*.

TAIT: William Tait b. c1811 in Ireland, d. c1886: he came to NB in 1837 and settled

in Cardwell Parish, Kings County: m. **Mary Gray** b. c1817 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Ann Tait** b. c1839:
- 2) **John Tait** born c1841, married 5 Nov 1872 **Elizabeth Moody** of Upham, Kings County:
- 3) **William Tait** born c1843 at Cardwell, NB, m. 7 Sep 1874 **Celia Jane Orr**:
- 4) **Margaret Tait** born c1845:
- 5) **Robert Tait** b. c1847:
- 6) **Samuel James Tait** b. Mar 1848:
- 7) **Daniel Tait** b. 17 Feb 1850, d. 1928, m. 1895 **Celia Jane Orr** b. - , d. 1930:
- 8) **Rebecca Tait**.

Sources: [MC1/Paisley](#), 22 pages: see also [MC80/1790](#) Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 299.

TALBERT: Alexander John Talbert b. in Glasgow, Scotland: came to NB and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: married May 1877 in Saint John, **Ellen Isabel Laura Deacon** b. 31 Dec 1858 Kentish Town, London, England:

Children:

- 1) **William Henry Talbert** b. 9 Dec 1878 Houlton, ME, married **Agnes Hand**:
- 2) **Marion Elizabeth Talbert** born 12 Oct 1880 in St. Stephen, NB, m. **Fred Davenport**:
- 3) **Ellen Cordelia Talbert** b. 29 Aug 1882 in St. Stephen, d. unkm. Sep 1972:
- 4) **Allen Alexander Talbert** b. 25 Jul 1884, d. 3 Mar 1960, m. **Amy McMann** born in Saint John:
- 5) **Laura Estella Talbert** b. 12 May 1886, d. 16 Feb 1962, m. **Harold Evans**:
- 6) **Arthur Frederick Talbert** b. 4 Aug 1889, died 9 Nov 1956, married **Grace Crowell**:
- 7) **Hazel Minnie Florence Talbert** b. 10 Sep 1891, m. **Granville Keirstead**, born at Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County.

Source: [MC80/2354](#) Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 266.

TAPLEY: Alexander Tapley born c1740 at Topsfield, MA, died Oct 1824 in Sunbury County, NB, s/o **Samuel Tapley** and **Abigail Goodhall**: came from Newburyport, MA to NB in 1767 and settled in Maugerville, Sunbury County: married (1st) 9 Dec 1762 at Topsfield, MA, **Sarah Hood** baptized 19 Jun 1743 at Topsfield, died Nov 1785, d/o **Nathaniel Hood** and **Abigail Potter**: m. (2nd) 29 Mar 1795 at Maugerville, NB, **Mrs. Susannah (Hood) Kinney** born 27 Oct 1745 at Topsfield, MA, d/o **Nathaniel Hood** and **Abigail Potter** and widow of **Israel Kinney**:

Children are listed in a random order (there is no agreement among sources):

- 1) possibly, **Miss Tapley** m. **Andrew Kinney**:
- 2) **Nathaniel Tapley** born c1765, m. 21 Mar 1790 in Maugerville, **Margaret Godsall**: settled in Dumfries, Parish, York County: left the province by 1823:
- 3) **Sarah A. Tapley** b. c1768, died 1836, m. **William A. Carr** probably born in Massachusetts, d. 1834: settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County and had nine

children:

- 4) **Huldah/Huldy Tapley** born c1769, m. 31 Dec 1789 at Maugerville, **Oliver Peabody** s/o **Francis Peabody** and **Mary Brown**:
- 5) **Susan Tapley** b. - , died c1840, probably m. **Benjamin Rockwell** b. 17 Jan 1761 at Cornwallis, NS, d. 1848, s/o **Jonathan Rockwell** and **Margaret Bush**: first settled in Sunbury County, then in Carleton County: had eleven children.
- 6) **Hannah Olive Tapley** b. 24 Dec 1776 at Maugerville, d. 1858 in Sunbury County: m. 6 Dec 1792 in Sunbury County, **Samuel Smith**: settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County and had nine children:
- 7) **Abigail Tapley** b. c1778, m. Rev. **Jonathan Shaw**:
- 8) **Elizabeth Tapley** m. **Edward Hill**:
- 9) **Allan Tapley** b. - , d. 18 Aug 1827:

Sources: MC80/741 George Hayward's *Kenny-Kenney-Kinney genealogical notes*, pg. 2: see also MC80/596 Harriet S. Tapley's *Genealogy of the Tapley family*, pages 8-12: Alexander's brother **Samuel Tapley** born c1745, married **Mary** - : came to NB and had at least one child: sister **Huldah Tapley** married **Asa Kimball** and settled for a time in NB: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A681, A682, A742, A837, A542, 7 pages: see also MC80/2856 Nancy L. Melary's *The life and times of Henry Downey Smith and his wife Willie Alberta Carr of Geary, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, Canada and Bucoda, Thurston County, Washington, USA*, pages 455-459: order of children differs among sources.

TAPLEY: James Robert Tapley b. 16 Feb 1754 at Kittery, Maine, d. 10 Feb 1799, s/o **William Tapley** and **Rebecca Briar** formerly of Portsmouth, NH: James first lived in Boston, MA and was a shipbuilder: went to Ireland about 1782 and married in Cork, **Mary O'Brien** or **Mary Bryan** b. 20 May 1751 in Ireland, d. 10 Jan 1823: this family came to NB in 1792: settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **John B. Tapley** b. 12 Mar 1783 in Cork, m. (1st) **Miss Estabrooks**: had five children: m. (2nd) **Annie Verner**: had eight children: first settled in Sunbury County then moved to Saint John:
- 2) **James Tapley** b. - in Cork, d. Nov 1864, m. **Miss Toy**: settled in Sheffield and had seven children:
- 3) **David Tapley** born 27 May 1791 in Cork, d. 30 Nov 1869 m. 15 May 1819 Sheffield Parish, **Hannah Fletcher**, a native of NS, b. 27 Jul 1795, d. 14 May 1846: had ten children: they moved to Saint John in 1847:
- 4) **William Tapley** b. - , died 1847: he returned to Ireland at age 20: married and had at least one son:
- 5) **Ann Tapley** b. 1794, died 1882, m. **John S. Brown**, a Loyalist, born 1784, died 1878, s/o **Zachariah Bernard Brown** and **Annis Skidmore**:
- 6) **Mary Tapley** married 28 Oct 1828 in Maugerville Parish, **Joseph** or **John Buswell** of Bangor, ME.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *David Tapley*, 2 pages: see also MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 118-120 and 399-400 which says James Robert Tapley was born in Providence, RI: see also MC80/596 Harriet S. Tapley's *Genealogy of the Tapley family*, pages 7-8, 11 and 15-17: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 10 to 11: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page

267: see also **MC1396** George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A697, 1 page.

TARRIS: John Tarris (Terris, Tarrice) b. c1784 in Ireland or in NS, d. after 1851: came to NB and settled in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: possibly married **Elizabeth Woodworth** born c1789 in NB, died after 1851, d/o **Joseph Woodworth**: may have had ten children:

Possible children:

- 1) **Asa Tarris** born c1809, m. **Esther O'Neil** b. 1812, d. 1895, d/o **James and Nancy O'Neil**: had nine children:
- 2) **Sarah Tarris** b. c1811:
- 3) **Rhoda Tarris** b. c1813:
- 4) **James Tarris** or **Terris** b. c1815 in NB, m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1815 in NB: settled in Albert County and had issue:
- 5) **John W.H. Tarris** b. 1817:
- 6) **Mary Tarris** b. 1823.

Sources: **MC1189** Tarris Genealogy, MS18, MS61, MS62: also see the Albert County census returns: also see Joseph Woodworth entry in this compilation.

TATTEN: John Tatten came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he received land in Pennfield near St. George, Charlotte County: he married and had issue: he may have had a son, **James Tatten** b. 1796, buried 16 Jul 1856 in Saint John, NB, who married and may have had a son, **John Tatten** b. c1822, d. 2 Aug 1862 at sea, m. 12 Mar 1840 **Mary Torrey** b. c1819 County Derry, Ireland, d. 23 Aug 1898, d/o **Samuel Torrey** and **Hannah Connor**: settled in Maine: had issue.

Source: **MC80/1072** Mary T. Lyden's *The Tattens*.

TAYLOR: Alexander Taylor was born c1744 in Parish of Bellie, Banffshire, Scotland: married **Elizabeth** - : they came to NB in 1784 and settled on the Miramichi River in Northumberland County: this couple had seven sons and one daughter: the only child mentioned was, **Alexander Taylor** who married and had twelve children.

Source: **MC216** Williston Collection: MS1A1h: Alexander's sister was **Agnes Taylor** who married **William Brown** and settled on the Miramichi River in 1777: Alexander's nephew was **Alexander Henderson**.

TAYLOR: Alexander Taylor b. 14 Jan 1749 Speymouth Parish, Morayshire, Scotland, died in Sep 1817 at Newcastle, Northumberland County, s/o **Patrick Taylor** and **Helen Gordon**: married (1st) **Ann Urquhart**: (2nd) **Jean** - : he came to NB in 1784 with wife and six children and settled near Bartibog River in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Taylor:**
- 2) **Patrick Taylor:**
- 3) **Alexander Taylor:**
- 4) **John Taylor** died before 1817:
- 5) **Andrew Taylor:**
- 6) **George Taylor:**
- 7) **William Taylor:**
- 8) **David G. Taylor:**
- 9) **Helen Taylor** married **John Ledden:**
- 10) **Catherine Taylor** m. **Alexander Russell:**
- 11) son Taylor:
- 12) son Taylor.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Alexander Taylor*, 1 pg.: see also **MC1286** Volume V *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, page 795 which reports that Alexander was born about 1736, and died 11 Sep 1811 at Newcastle, NB: see also **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: the following siblings of Alexander settled in Northumberland County: 1) **Patrick Taylor** b. 1743, d. before 1756: 2) **Anne Taylor** b. 1745, m. **William Brown**: 3) **Catherine Taylor** m. **Alexander Henderson**: 4) **Charles Taylor** b. 1747: 5) **Margaret Taylor** born 1751: 6) **Jean Taylor** born 1753: 7) **Patrick Taylor** b. 1756: 8) **John Taylor** born 1761, married a **Miss Urquhart** d/o **Rev. John Urquhart** and settled beside his brother Alexander: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 7 pages: there are two entries for Alexander Taylor and much confusion.

TAYLOR: Benjamin Taylor born 19 Mar 1775 in NY, died 19 Jun 1852, s/o **William Taylor**, Loyalist: Benjamin came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Taylortown in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County: he married 18 Oct 1798 at Maugerville **Hannah Smith** b. c1778, d. 27 Jan 1835, d/o **Nathan Smith** and **Sarah Barker**:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah S. Taylor** b. 1799, d. 9 May 1822, married 21 Dec 1820 in Sunbury County, **John Barker** b. 25 Aug 1798 Sheffield, d. 1831: had four children: John m. (2nd) **Rebecca Burpee** and had no issue:
- 2) **John S. Taylor** b. c1800, died 6 Oct 1854, m. (1st) 10 Sep 1829 in Sunbury County, **Susanna Lois Barker** d/o **Jacob Barker** and **Cynthia Watters**: had one child: m. (2nd) 4 Oct 1840 in Sunbury County, **Charlotte Tilley** b. c1822 d/o **Thomas Tilley**: had four children: settled in Sheffield Parish:
- 3) **William H. Taylor** born c1801, d. 1863, m. (1st) 26 Mar 1846 in Sunbury County, **Elizabeth Perley** d/o **Thomas Perley** of Maugerville Parish: m. (2nd) **Margaret Leslie**: no issue:
- 4) **Nathan S. Taylor** b. 1804, d. 1875, married (1st) 23 Dec 1828 in Sunbury County, **Lydia Perley**: m. (2nd) 16 Mar 1870 **Mary Cunningham**:
- 5) **Mary Elizabeth Taylor** born 3 Jun 1806, d. 20 Dec 1840, m. 1 Jan 1829 at Sheffield, NB, **Cornelius Connolly** b. 13 Mar 1804 in Sunbury County, d. 28 Apr 1891, s/o **John** and **Hannah Connolly**: settled at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County and had five children:
- 6) **Benjamin Daniel Taylor** born in 1807, died on 23 Jan 1835, married **Jane Cowperthwaite**: settled in Sheffield Parish and had four children:

7) **Alonzo Putnam Taylor** b. Mar 1810, died 6 Jul 1881, married (1st) 12 Feb 1835 in Sunbury County, **Ann Ferguson** b. Mar 1816 in NB, died 28 Sep 1835 in Sunbury County, m. (2nd) 1 Mar 1838 in Sunbury County, **Ellen Hunter** b. c1820 in NB: settled in Sheffield Parish and had five children:

8) **Margaret Ann Taylor** b. 1811, m. 25 Dec 1851 Sunbury County, **William Augustus Wright** b. c1803, d. 5 Sep 1858: settled in Sheffield Parish:

9) **Eunice Taylor** born c1813, d. 5 Mar 1856, married 31 Oct 1833 in Sunbury County, **William Kirkpatrick** b. c1812 in Ireland: settled in Sheffield Parish and had three children:

10) **Jonathan P. Taylor** born 1815, d. 1886, m. 16 Feb 1837 in York County, **Mary Ann Winters** b. c1817 in NB: settled in Sheffield Parish: five children:

11) **Hannah B. Taylor** b. 1817, married 9 Mar 1836 in Sunbury County, **Asa Barker** born 27 Mar 1813 in Sunbury County, s/o **Asa Barker** and **Margaret Mead**: settled in Burton Parish and had four children:

12) **Robert Burton Taylor** born 26 Feb 1819, d. 10 Jun 1887, m. 12 Jul 1871 **Mary Elizabeth Wilmot**:

13) **Hetty Ann Taylor** born 1822, d. 4 Sep 1846, m. 14 Nov 1842 in Sunbury County, **John Taylor**: they settled in Sheffield Parish and had two children:

Sources: MC1/Barker #5, page 1: see also MC1/Taylor #4, 1 page: see also MC1/Smith #13, 50 pages: see also MC80/1341 Ellnora R. Young's *Taylor: Sunbury County, New Brunswick*: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A559-A571, 10 pages.

TAYLOR: Charles Sloggett Taylor born 21 Feb 1831 at Weymouth, NS s/o **Morris Leonard Taylor** and **Mary Alice Lee**: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 1859 **Margaret Mantell** of Saint John d/o **Charles Mantell**, from London, England:

Children:

1) **Charles E. Taylor**: went to San Francisco, CA:

2) **Byron Gordon Taylor** b. - , died 1 Oct 1895:

3) **William Henry Taylor**: settled at Kingman, ME:

4) **Emma L. Taylor** married **R.P. McGivern** of Saint John, NB:

5) **Vesta Allison Taylor**.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, page 263.

TAYLOR: David Taylor b. 10 Aug 1810, died 24 Jun 1863, s/o **Tate Taylor** and - **Wallace**: married 14 Mar 1835 **Eleanor Sinton** born 10 Sep 1807, d. 31 Jul 1869, d/o **William Sinton** and **Catherine Wallace**: settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County:

Children:

1) Female b. 22 Nov 1835, d. 25 Nov 1835:

2) Male born 26 Oct 1836, d. 29 Oct 1836:

3) **John Taylor** born 8 Oct 1837, died 10 Aug 1888, married **Julia Wallace**:

4) **William Taylor** born 19 Sep 1839, d. 16 Feb 1916, m. 23 Feb 1881 **Mary Louise Gross**:

5) **James Wallace Taylor** b. 1 Oct 1840, d. 10 Dec 1918, married 28 Sep 1875 **Bethia McCready**:

6) **Warren Taylor** b. 14 Sep 1843, d. 31 Dec 1923, m. 28 Feb 1873 **Phoebe** - :

- 7) **Sarah Ann Taylor** b. 30 Jun 1845, d. 21 Oct 1890:
- 8) **Catharine Amelia Taylor** born 22 Nov 1847, d. 19 Dec 1884, married 23 Sep 1879 **Dr. T.W. Musgrove**:
- 9) **David Sinton Taylor** b. 26 Sep 1849, d. 6 Oct 1908, married 20 Sep 1881 **Augusta F. Graetor**:
- 10) **Mary Jane Taylor** b. 2 Jul 1853, d. 25 Dec 1857.

Source: MC1/Folkins #1, 2 pages.

TAYLOR: Donald Taylor: he came from Scotland to PEI, then moved to NB before 1810: they settled at Shemogue, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Sons:

- 1) **James Taylor**: settled in Shemogue:
- 2) **George Taylor**: settled in Shemogue:
- 3) **Archibald Taylor**: settled in Shemogue:
- 4) **William Taylor**: settled in Shemogue:
- 5) **Alexander Taylor**: settled in Richibucto:

Daughter:

- 1) **Lillian Taylor** married **Robert Goodwin** of Baie Verte, Westmorland Parish, NB.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 103: Donald came to NB with his brother **John Taylor**.

TAYLOR: Ezekiel Taylor came from Bunrana, near Londonderry, Ireland to NB about 1852: settled at Moncton in Westmorland County: m. **Roslin Beattie** d/o **James Beattie** and had issue: the only child mentioned was son, **Frederick William Taylor**.

Source: MC80/90 EW Larracey's *The first hundred: history of Moncton*, pages 156-158, 175.

TAYLOR: George Taylor b. 1751 in Yorkshire, England, died 1 Nov 1838 at Coverdale, Albert County: came to NB in 1774 and settled at Taylor Village in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: married in 1780 at Chignecto, **Mary Chapman** bp. 8 Apr 1764 at Hawnby, North Yorkshire, England, d. 12/13 Jun 1857 at Taylor Village, d/o **William Chapman** and **Mary Ibbison**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Taylor** born c1780, died after 1829, m. before 1800 **Comfort Killam** born 12 Jan 1777 at Sackville, Westmorland County, died 1 or 25 Jul 1829, s/o **Amasa Killam** and **Elizabeth Emerson**: they settled at North River, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County and had nine children:
- 2) **John Taylor** born c1782, married **Miss O'Blenis**:
- 3) **William Taylor** born c1783, d. 19 Jan 1861, m. 1 Jan 1809 **Lucy Maxwell** born 20 May 1786:
- 4) **George Taylor** b. 1785, died 23 Oct 1850, married 18 Mar 1813 **Elizabeth**

- Cochran** born 1793, died 27 Apr 1870, d/o **William Cochran** and **Margaret Wallace**: settled at Taylor Village and had eleven children:
- 5) **Joseph Taylor** b. 1787, died 20 Jul 1842, married (1st) 6 May 1813 **Claricy O'Blenis** b. c1798, died before 1840: had four children: married (2nd) 16 Mar 1835 or 6 Feb 1840 **Elizabeth Abber Killam** b. c1798, died 22 Feb 1854, d/o **Cyprian Killam** and **Nancy Black**: they had two children:
 - 6) **Anne Taylor** born 1790, d. 21 or 27 Jan 1840, m. **Jacob Trites** born 1781, d. 27 May 1867: they had nine children:
 - 7) **Abner Taylor** b. 1792, d. 1858, m. (1st) 21 Jul 1814 **Deborah O'Blenis** b. c1796, d. c1820: had three children: m. (2nd) 27 Oct 1821 **Rebecca Cochran** born 1804 at Salisbury, NB, died 1882, d/o **William Cochran** and **Margaret Wallace**: settled in Salisbury Parish and had eleven children:
 - 8) **Sarah Taylor** b. c1795, m. **Henry O'Blenis** b. c1793: had seven children:
 - 9) **Jane Taylor** born 1798, died 12 Aug 1864, m. 3 Dec 1817 **Thomas Brown Cochran** born 1795, died 12 Feb 1868: settled in Dorchester Parish: had six children:
 - 10) **Ruby Taylor** b. 1800, d. 1889, m. 20 Mar 1822 **George E. Cochran** born 1797, d. 1877: settled at Lewis Mountain, Salisbury Parish: had three children:
 - 11) **David Taylor** born 1802, d. 21 Feb 1887, m. 12 Mar 1828 **Sarah Sophia McLaughlin** born 1811, died 18 Mar 1889: settled in Dorchester Parish and had eleven children:
 - 12) **Amelia Taylor** b. c1804, died after 1881, married (1st) 26 Dec 1821 **James Lounsbury** born 16 Sep 1799 s/o **William Lounsbury** and **Grace Elizabeth Gray**: had two children: married (2nd) on 16 Jul 1829 **Silas Lewis** born c1809:
 - 13) **Stephen Taylor** b. 31 Jul 1804, died 14 Nov 1883, m. 5 May 1826 **Jane Johnson**:
 - 14) **Maria Taylor** b. 1808, married **Henry Lewis** born 1804, d. 19 Jan 1891, s/o **Felix Lewis** and **Elizabeth Trites**:
 - 15) **Phoebe A. McLaughlin Taylor** born c1809, died 13 Apr 1864.

Sources: [MC80/767](#) *Genealogies: Smith, Trites, Taylor, Sayer families*, pages B, 29-31: see also [MC80/1109](#) Edith Gillcash's *Taylor Village* pgs. 14-16: see [MC80/1397](#) Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 24-25, 49-50, 198-200, 237-238, 271-272: see [MC80/1659](#) Jack H. Lounsbury's *The North American descendants of William and Grace Elizabeth (Gray) Lounsbury of North River, New Brunswick, Canada*, page 8: see [MC80/1790](#) Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 300-301: see [MC80/2354](#) Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 267-268: see [MC80/2490](#) Don Chapman's *The descendants of William & Mary Chapman: Yorkshire, England to the Chignecto 1774*, page 4, 21-25.

TAYLOR: George Taylor b. 29 Feb 1768 in Nottingham, England, died Jan 1853 while visiting his son in Fredericton, York County, s/o **James Taylor** and **Mary Wragg**: m. 1797 **Susan Pentlowe** b. - , d. in Saint John, d/o Capt. **William Pentelowe**: family came from London, England to NB in 1811 and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Taylor** m. **James Hancock** of Saint John: had three children:
- 2) **William Pentlowe Taylor** born c1799, died 1871, married 23 Sep 1826 at Fredericton, **Frances Maria Morrison** b. 1806, d. 1858, d/o **John Morrison**, Loyalist: they settled in Fredericton and had three sons and four daughters:
- 3) **Elizabeth Taylor** married **Elijah Barker** of Saint John, b. - , d. Sep 1879 in Fredericton:

2) **Thomas Littlewood Taylor** m. **Miss Woodworth**: settled in Saint John and had issue:

Sources: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 318-324: see also MC14 George T. Taylor fonds: see also MC1568 Taylor family fonds, MS1 *Family history*, 25 pages.

TAYLOR: George Taylor b. c1784 in Scotland, d. 6 Dec 1858, s/o **Patrick** or **Peter Taylor** and **Isabella McLean** of Scotland and NB: m. c1810 **Isabella Milne** b. - , d. 4 Mar 1867, d/o **William Milne** and **Isabella Henderson**: first settled at Bartibog, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County then by 1830 they moved to Caraquet in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella Taylor** b. 17 Feb 1813 at South Nelson, NB, d. as infant:
- 2) **George Taylor** b. 5 Jun 1814 at Bartibog, NB, m. 15 Jul 1836 at Pokeshaw, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County, **Margaret Young** d/o **John Young** and **Blanche Little**: settled in Caraquet and had one child:
- 3) **Peter Taylor** b. 19 Jan 1816 Bartibog: settled at Chatham, Northumberland County then moved to Campbellton, Restigouche County:
- 4) **William Taylor** born 1 Mar 1820 at Bartibog, d. 2 Oct 1888, m. (1st) 28 Jan 1845 at Chatham, NB, **Elizabeth Cranney** b. - , d. 27 Nov 1862, d/o **Martin Cranney** and **Ann Waddleton**: m. (2nd) 29 Feb 1867 at Shippagan, Gloucester County, **Mary Ann Doran** d/o **John Doran** and **Mary Gordon**: they settled in Shippagan:
- 5) **Isabella Taylor** born 8 Nov 1821 at Bartibog, married **Mr. McDonnell**: they went to Boston, MA in 1861:
- 6) **Margaret Elisabeth Taylor** born 5 Apr 1824 in Bartibog: m. (1st) **Samuel Sutherland** b. - , d. 9 May 1854, s/o **James Sutherland** of Bathurst: m. (2nd) **William Collier**: settled in Bathurst, NB:
- 7) **Charles John Taylor** b. 9 May 1826 at Bartibog: settled in Chatham, NB:
- 8) **James Taylor** b. 3 Aug 1828 at South Nelson, d. young:
- 9) **Elisabeth** or **Lillie Taylor** b. 29 Jan 1831 at South Nelson, Northumberland County: m. 17 Feb 1860 at Shippagan, **James Cranney** s/o **Martin Cranney** & **Ann Waddleton** of Chatham.

Sources: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 434-435: see MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

TAYLOR: Gillam Taylor b. c1757, d. 1843 in Halifax, NS: came to NB in 1783 with his wife and two children as Loyalists and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Newsletter* Issue #13, September 1982: Sharon M. Debeau's *Charlotte County Loyalists*, page 11.

TAYLOR: Henry Taylor b. - , d. before 1782, married **Judith** - : came from Staten Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on the Long Reach near Gagetown, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **James Pryan Taylor** born c1755, died 26 Nov 1841, married 30 Sep 1790 at Maugerville, **Eleanor Underhill** born c1764 in Westchester County, NY, d. 22 Dec 1824, d/o **William Underhill** and **Mary Sutton**: settled at Taylortown in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County: they had five children:
- 2) **Daniel Taylor** baptized 14 Nov 1762:
- 3) **Peter Taylor** bp. 3 Jun 1764:
- 4) **Elizabeth Taylor** bp. 10 Mar 1766:
- 5) **William Taylor** born 20 Feb 1768, d. 13 Feb 1853, married 19 Oct 1796 at Maugerville, **Hannah Stickney** b. c1776, d. 20 Dec 1860: settled in Sheffield and had at least five children:
- 6) **John Taylor** born 20 Sep 1770:
- 7) **Henry Taylor** bp. 3 Jul 1786, m. and had issue:
- 8) **Benjamin Taylor** born Mar 1775 on Staten Island, married 18 Oct 1798 at Maugerville, **Hannah Smith** b. 1778, d. 1835, d/o **Nathan** and **Sarah Smith**: had thirteen children.

Source: MC80/1323 Mary E. VanBuskirk's *The Taylors of Sheffield*: widow Judith Taylor m. (2nd) 3 Nov 1782 on Staten Island, NY, **Asher Coddington** of NJ and settled at Long Reach, NB.

TAYLOR: Henry Taylor b. c1826 in Nova Scotia or in Scotland, d. 11 Dec 1876, s/o **Alexander Taylor**: settled in Chipman Parish, Queens County: m. 24 Nov 1854 at Fredericton, York County, **Bridget Gormley** born c1836 at Carnanreagh, Claudy, Upper Cumber, County Derry, Ireland, buried 19 May 1875:

Children were born at Chipman and baptized at Fredericton:

- 1) **Alexander Taylor** bp. 1856:
- 2) **Rosanna Taylor** b. 29 Mar 1857:
- 3) **Henrietta Taylor** b. Dec 1858:
- 4) **Mary E. Taylor** b. 23 Jul 1860:
- 5) **Julia Taylor** b. Jul 1862:
- 6) **Henry Allen Taylor** b. Aug 1864:
- 7) **William Stephen Taylor** b. Apr 1866:
- 8) **John Michael Taylor** b. Oct 1868:
- 9) **Ismeth Taylor** b. Feb 1871:
- 10) **David Edward Taylor** b. Mar 1872:
- 11) **Francis Taylor** b. May 1875.

Source: MC2862 Gormley family history; see black binder: Bridget Gormley's came to NB in 1852 with her brother **Bernard Gormley**.

TAYLOR: James Taylor b. 1755 in NY: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Sheffield, Sunbury County: James married and had five sons and four daughters:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Benjamin Taylor** married and had at least four children:
- 2) **Mary or Polly Taylor** b. 27 May 1786, d. 30 Jan 1862, married 31 Jan 1805 **Samuel Bridges**: settled in Carleton County, NB.

Sources: MC1/Taylor #4, 1 page: see also MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs. 755-756: see also MC80/1341 Ellnora R. Young's *Taylor: Sunbury County, New Brunswick*.

TAYLOR: James Taylor born 1756 Port Glasgow, Scotland, d. 26 Dec 1834: moved to NY early in life and then came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) in NY, **Elizabeth Fisher** b. 1777 d/o **Lewis Fisher** and **Mary Barbara Till**: m. (2nd) **Jane** - born 1779, died 4 Sep 1824:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **William Taylor** born c1789, d. 27 Mar 1834, married (1st) 27 Nov 1816 at Fredericton, **Ann Cameron** d/o **Stephen Cameron**: m. (2nd) 25 Aug 1819 in Saint John, **Sally Hatfield** b. c1798, d. 4 Feb 1880, third d/o **David Hatfield** and **Ann Garrison**: they settled in Fredericton and had a son and a daughter:
- 2) **James Taylor Jr.** b. c1794, died 4 Feb 1856, married 26 Aug 1829 **Nancy (Hatfield) Fortune** b. 1800, d. 29 Sep 1839: she was a sister of Sally Hatfield, and a widow of **William Fortune**: settled in Fredericton: had three children:
- 3) **John Francis Taylor** b. c1797, d. 19 Oct 1858.

Sources: MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, see pages 755 to 757 under James and William Taylor: another of Sally Hatfield's sisters married **Charles Fisher**: see MC1286 Volume VIII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 867 to 869: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *James Taylor*, 1 page: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pages 218-226: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 268.

TAYLOR: James Taylor born in Feb 1761 at Truro, NS, died 27 Jan 1834 in Maugerville, NB: s/o **Matthew Taylor** of Londonderry, Ireland and **Elizabeth Archibald**: he moved from NS to NB during 1780's to join the Bartletts who had come from NS about 1779 and had settled at Burton, Sunbury County: m. **Margaret Bartlett** d/o **Richard Bartlett**: they settled in Maugerville Parish, Sunbury County: they had at least four sons and two daughters:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary** or **Polly Robinson Taylor** born 1786, married **Samuel Bridges**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Mahitabel Taylor** b. 1789, d. Apr 1820, m. **James Brown**:
- 3) **James Taylor** baptized 1789, married **Mary Bartlett**:
- 4) **Richard Bartlett Taylor** m. **Amelia** - b. 1790, d. 31 Jan 1815:
- 5) **Robert B. Taylor** bp. 1794, married 3 Nov 1827 at Saint John, NB, **Mary Elizabeth Harding**:
- 6) **Gain Bartlett Taylor** born 1796, married **Martha Brown Hoyt**:
- 7) possibly, **William Taylor**:
- 8) possibly, **Miss Taylor**.

Sources: MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, see pages 755-756: there was another **James Taylor** living in Fredericton who was the father of **William Taylor**, and there was another **James Taylor** born in 1755, d. 1841, settled at Taylortown or Upper Sheffield: see also MC80/1323 Mary E. VanBuskirk's *The*

Taylor's of Sheffield, page 7.

TAYLOR: James Taylor b. in Scotland, m. in Scotland, **Ann Grant**: came to NB and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **John Taylor** b. 1825 in Scotland, married (1st) **Elizabeth Swan** born 1824 in England d/o **Henry Swan** and **Elizabeth Russell**: m. (2nd) **Phoebe Hart**: had no issue:
- 2) **Sarah Taylor**:
- 3) **Annie Taylor**:
- 4) **William Taylor** b. 1833 in Scotland, married **Margaret Atcheson** b. 1839 d/o **Andrew Atcheson** and **Marjory Robison**: settled near Harvey: had issue:
- 5) **Elizabeth Taylor**:
- 6) **James Taylor**:
- 7) **Hugh Taylor**.

Source: MC80/818 Rev. William Randall's *History of Harvey Settlement*, pages 166-167.

TAYLOR: John Taylor born 13 Jan 1761 at Burnside, Dipple Parish in Elgin County, Scotland, s/o **William Taylor** and **Elizabeth Adam**: he came to NB about 1797: settled on Napan Bay in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. 24 May 1797 **Janet Russell** born 1782 at Burnside, Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Peter Taylor** b. 22 Apr 1798, married **Margery** - and had issue:
- 2) **Helen Taylor** born 14 Feb 1800:
- 3) **William Taylor** b. 15 Nov 1801, d. 28 Jul 1809:
- 4) **Janet Taylor** b. 9 Dec 1805:
- 5) **Catherine Taylor** b. 1806, married 28 Sep 1833 **John England** born 1806 s/o **Robert England** and **Margery Brown**: settled in Chatham Parish and had five children:
 - 6) **Margaret Taylor** b. 2 Jun 1808:
 - 7) **Alexander Taylor** b. 22 Aug 1809, married **Phoebe** - and had children:
 - 8) **Elizabeth Taylor** b. 13 Mar 1812, married 26 Feb 1830 **Robert Haddow**:
 - 9) **George Taylor** b. 11 Feb 1814, m. 26 Feb 1840 **Marion Maria McDonald** born 4 Apr 1821: had issue:
 - 10) **Francis Taylor** b. 12 Feb 1816:
 - 11) **Anne Taylor** born 17 Mar 1818:
 - 12) **John S. Taylor** b. 17 Mar 1822.

Source: MC80/1011 Ellen Kilbride's *Englands Hollow*, pages 32, 46-51.

TAYLOR: John Taylor: emigrated from Scotland to PEI, then he moved to NB before 1810 and settled at Little Shemogue, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: married **Eliza Murray** of Scotland:

Sons:

- 1) **James Taylor:**
- 2) **William Taylor:**
- 3) **John Taylor Jr.:**
- 4) **Donald Taylor:**

Daughter:

- 1) **Isabella Taylor** married **Robert Anderson** of Anderson Settlement.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 103: John came to NB with his brother **Donald Taylor**.

TAYLOR: John Taylor born 1825 at Whigstreet in Inverarity, County Forfar, Scotland, d. 1904: came to NB in 1850 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: m. (1st) **Elizabeth Swan** born 1817, d. 1882, d/o **Henry Swan** and **Elizabeth Russell**: m. (2nd) **Phoebe A. Hartt** b. 1841, d. 1905, d/o **David Hartt** of Fredericton Junction, Sunbury County: no children mentioned.

Source: MC80/2504 Jocelean S. Hall et. al *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pgs. 32-33: John Taylor' s brother **William Taylor** born 1832, d. 1880, married **Margaret Atcheson** d/o **Andrew Atcheson** and **Margery Robison**: had at least two children: 1) **Andrew Taylor** born 1866, d. 1891: 2) **John W. Taylor** b. 1865, d. 1932.

TAYLOR: John M. Taylor born in 1837 at Buncrana, Loch Swilly, County Donegal, Ireland s/o **Samuel Taylor** and **Esther Wilson**: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: he married (1st) **Elizabeth Crosby** d/o **H.B. Crosby** and **Elizabeth Buckson** of Albion, ME: had two children who died in infancy: m. (2nd) **Alice M. Crosby**, sister of above:

Children of second marriage:

- 1) **Harold Grant Taylor:**
- 2) **Stanley Hartwell Taylor:**
- 3) **Elizabeth Taylor.**

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack' s *Biographical Review*, pages 245-246.

TAYLOR: Robert Taylor b. c1804 in Ireland, died after 1861, married **Jane Paterson** born in Ireland, died before 1861: family came from Ireland to NB in the 1830' s and settled at Red Bank, South Esk Parish, then about 1838 on the Little South West Indian Reserve in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Moriah Taylor** b. 1823 in Ireland, d. after 1891:
- 2) **Alexander Taylor** b. c1825, d. after 1840:
- 3) **John Taylor** b. c1828, d. after 1851:
- 4) **Robert Taylor** b. c1833, d. 1902, married (1st) 15 Apr 1861 **Mrs. Elizabeth McAllister** b. c1827, d. after 1891, d/o **Donald Matthews** and **Hannah Tozer** and a widow of **Mr. McAllister**: settled at Halcomb, South Esk Parish and had five children: m. (2nd) 1901 **Mrs. Margaret Matchett** of Black River, Glenelg Parish,

Northumberland County:

- 5) **William Taylor** born c1836, d. after 1881:
- 6) **James Taylor** b. 4 Aug 1843, d. after 1891, m. **Mrs. Barbara Matchett** b. c1832, died after 1891, d/o **Hugh McKay** and **Elizabeth Beckwith**: settled at Halcomb and raised a family:
- 7) **John Taylor** (grandson) b. c1856, d. unmarried 1947.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 441-442.

TAYLOR: Thomas Taylor born 1797 at Port Glasgow, Scotland, died 8 Dec 1843: came to NB and settled in Fredericton, York County.

Source: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 32.

TAYLOR: William Taylor born 1768 in NY, died 18 Feb 1854: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Sheffield, Sunbury County: married **Hannah** - born 1777, d. 20 Dec 1860 and had two sons and one daughter: the only child mentioned was, **Isaac Taylor** b. 1807, d. 1874, m. **Martha Perley** b. 1813, d. 1843: had issue.

Sources: MC1/Taylor #4, 1 page: William Taylor's obituary notes that he was one of seven brothers who came from NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: see also MC80/1341 Ellnora R. Young's *Taylor: Sunbury County, New Brunswick*.

TAYLOR: William Tate Taylor was born c1736 probably in County Antrim, Ireland, died 20 Jun 1820, s/o **William Taylor** and **Martha McReady**: came to NB and settled in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. **Rebecca Wallace** born 1776 at Horton, NS, died 22 Mar 1859, d/o **John Wallace** and **Catherine Cochrane**:

Children:

- 1) **William Taylor** born 1798, d. 15 Jul 1838, m. 4 Jun 1829 **Mary Osborne**:
- 2) **John Taylor** born 1801, m. (1st) 3 Jun 1824 **Ruth Kinney** born 3 Aug 1805, m. (2nd) **Ann Steeves** b. May 1796, d. 15 Apr 1888 widow of **James Dawson**:
- 3) **Thomas Taylor**:
- 4) **Sarah Taylor** born 1804, m. 9 Oct 1842 **John Addy**:
- 5) **Lavinia Mary Taylor** b. 1806, d. 29 Oct 1863, m. 4 Jun 1829 **John Lewis** born 1804, d. 1888:
- 6) **James Wallace Taylor** born 1809, m. 4 Apr 1839 **Laticia Steeves** born 19 Nov 1820:
- 7) **David Taylor** born 10 Aug 1810, d. 24 Jun 1863, m. 14 Mar 1835 **Eleanor Sinton** b. 10 Sep 1807, d. 31 Jul 1869:
- 8) **Samuel Taylor** born 1812, d. 10 Aug 1828:
- 9) **Joseph Taylor** born 1813, died 29 Jan 1876, m. 26 Aug 1841 **Mary Lamb** born c1821:
- 10) **Jane Taylor** b. 1816, d. 25 May 1877:
- 11) **Mary Taylor** b. 1816, d. 3 Mar 1846.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 302.

TAYTE: Anthony Barron Tayte b. 1805 in Ireland, d. 18 Aug 1879 Salem, MA: came to NB: first settled at Bathurst, Gloucester County, then Shediac, Westmorland County, then St. George, Charlotte County, then went to Salem, MA: m. 2 Dec 1830 at Bathurst, NB, **Rebecca Smith** born 1811 in Ireland, d. 18 Jun 1873 in Salem, MA:

Children:

- 1) **John Henry Tayte** born 1831 at Bathurst, NB, died 17 Feb 1871: moved to Salem, MA:
- 2) **Dora Anne Tayte** born 1833 at Bathurst:
- 3) **Robert S. Tayte** born 1835 in Bathurst, m. 24 May 1859 at St. George, NB, **Margaret Sutherland** b. 9 Oct 1835 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:
- 4) **Hannah Marie Tayte** born 1838 at Bathurst, m. 8 Apr 1860 at St. George, **George Billings**:
- 5) **Martin L. Tayte** born 1843 at Shediac, NB:
- 6) **Rebecca J. Tayte** born 1845 at St. George, died 27 Jan 1917 at Salem, MA, married in Massachusetts:
- 7) **William George Tayte** b. 1848 at St. George, d. 18 Apr 1908 in Salem:
- 8) **Anthony Rufus Tayte** born Jul 1849, died 27 Mar 1885 in Salem, married in Massachusetts.

Source: MC1/Tayte, 100 pages.

TEAGUE: James or Jacob Teague b. - , d. c1823: came from Tryon County, NY to Gaspésie, Québec as a Loyalist: moved to NB about 1812 and settled at Beresford, Gloucester County: he married (1st) **Marie Frigau**: m. (2nd) 19 Sep 1796 **Charlotte Thébeau** d/o **Mathurin Thébeau** and **Catherine Duval**:

Children:

- 1) **David Teague**:
- 2) **Sarah Teague**:
- 3) **Charlotte or Catherine Teague** married 21 Oct 1819 **Julien Loiselle** of Paspébiac, Québec:
- 4) **Nicolas Teague** bp. in Oct 1801:
- 5) **Pierre Teague** bp. 14 Jul 1805:
- 6) **Joseph Teague** b. 15 Jun 1805:
- 7) **Jean-Baptist Teague** b. 15 Nov 1812:
- 8) **Anne Teague**.

Source: MC80/995 Donat Robichaud's *Beresford: Le petit Nipisiguit*, pages 270-271.

TEAHAN: John Teahan born in Ireland, d. before 1851, married in Ireland, **Mary** - b. - , died before 1861: came to NB about 1827 and settled at New Ireland, Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Teahan** born c1824 in Ireland, d. 5 Oct 1896, married 15 Oct 1844 at Memramcook, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County, **Sarah McGuire** b. - , died 19 Dec 1890, d/o **Felix** and **Eleanor McGuire** of New Ireland: settled in New Ireland

and had eleven children:

2) **Ann Teahan** b. c1832 probably in New Ireland, married during the 1850's **Patrick Fitzpatrick** born c1821, d. 28 Apr 1896: settled in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: had eight children.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 278-282.

TEAKLES: Alexander Teakles b. 1774 in Onslow, NS, d. 16 Feb 1856, s/o **Hugh** and **Elizabeth Teakles**: m. **Agnes** - b. 1779, d. 25 Jan 1854: came to NB and first settled at Shepody, Hopewell Parish, Albert County, then moved to Upper Sussex, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **William Teakles** b. 1800, d. 1876, m. (1st) 21 Feb 1828 **Charlotte Snider** born 1809, died 4 Jan 1841, married (2nd) 22 Jun 1843 **Mary Boles**:
- 2) **Hugh Teakles** born 1803, married 3 Mar 1831 **Ann Parlee**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Teakles** b. 17 May 1808, d. 7 Jun 1891, m. 24 Feb 1844 **David Hayward Couillard** b. 28 Mar 1796, d. 14 Aug 1854: moved to Portland, ME:
- 4) **Alexander Teakles** born 17 May 1809 at Shepody, NB, died 28 Jul 1889, married 5 Dec 1839 **Mary Zelia McLellan**: they moved to East Walton, NS:
- 5) **Nancy P. Teakles** born 1817 at Sussex, NB, d. Oct 1898, m. 12 Dec 1839 **Matthew Humphrey** b. - , d. Feb 1849: settled in Sussex:
- 6) possibly **Sarah Teakles** m. **James Dunfield**:
- 7) possibly **Samuel Teakles**.

Sources: MC1/Tackles/Teakles, 5 pages: **William Teakles, Robert Teakles**, brothers of Alexander came from Onslow, NS to Shepody, NB, then to Sussex Parish, Kings County: William Teakles married a **Miss Snyder** and their son **Isaac Teakles** married 26 Nov 1821 **Elizabeth McCready**: settled in Sussex NB, area: see also MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 59: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 268.

TEAKLES: Hugh Teakles b. - , d. in NS, m. **Elizabeth McCulley**, a widow, b. - , died c1803 in Hopewell, Albert County: portions of this family came to NB and settled at Sussex, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabel Teakles** born 8 May 1768 at Onslow, Colchester County, NS:
- 2) **Mary Ann Teakles** b. 5 Oct 1769 at Onslow:
- 3) **William Teakles** b. 2 Apr 1771 at Onslow:
- 4) **Alexander Teakles** born 15 Sep 1773 at Onslow, d. 16 Feb 1856, married **Agnes Pitts**:
- 5) **Robert Teakles** b. 2 Sep 1775 at Onslow, died 11 Jan 1854, m. **Catherine Spencer** born c1785, d. 16 Nov 1865: settled at Sussex, NB:
- 6) **James Teakles** born 3 Jun 1777.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 180: name of Elizabeth's (1st) husband is not given: their children

were, 1) **Samuel McCulley** b. 6 Feb 1764 in Colchester County, NS, died 16 Oct 1853 at Sussex, Kings County, NB, m. 6 Feb 1794 in Sussex, NB, **Sarah Hoar** born 6 Oct 1775 at Onslow, died 15 Jan 1860 at Sussex, NB: 2) **Joseph McCulley** b. - , died 7 Mar 1810 in NS, married 23 Apr 1789 **Mary Upham**: 3) **Polly McCulley** m. 1 Feb 1815 at Onslow, NS, **James Clark** b. - , died 22 Jun 1815 in NS.

TEDFORD: Charles Tedford b. c1839 in NS, d. in Everett, WA: came to NB by 1861 and settled in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County: married 28 Oct 1863 **Olive Isabella McCain** born c1844, died 27 Dec 1917 at Cherokee, Iowa: they went out west in the early 1880's: after Charles died, the family went to Iowa:

Children:

- 1) **Charles Clement Tedford** b. c1865 in NB:
- 2) **Mary/Minnie Tedford** born c1867 in NB:
- 3) **Annie Tedford** born c1870 in NB:
- 4) **Wallace A. Tedford**:
- 5) **David W. Tedford**.

Source: MC80/2241 Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, page 133: widow Olive Isabella (McCain) Tedford m. (2nd) by 1902 **Benjamin O. Simpson**.

TEDLIE: Adam Tedlie born Sep 1793 in County Londonderry, Ireland, died 7 Nov 1881, m. in Ireland, **Elizabeth Robinson** born 1797 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died 1873: came to NB in 1820: settled in Lower Brighton, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Tedlie** b. 1820 in Ireland, d. in NB, m. 20 Nov 1850 in Carleton County, **Robert Caldwell** b. 1818 in NB:
- 2) **John Tedlie** b. 29 Apr 1824 at Lower Brighton, d. 16 Apr 1912, m. 15 Apr 1852 Carleton County, **Elizabeth Hale** b. Oct 1831 Pembroke, Northampton Parish, Carleton County, died 17 Sep 1887: settled at Newburg, Northampton Parish:
- 3) **Mary Jane Tedlie** b. 1827, m. **Alexander McGrath** b. 1817 in NB: they settled in Maine:
- 4) **Nancy Tedlie** b. 1830, d. before 1873, m. 23 Oct 1856 in Carleton County, **James Dickinson** b. 22 Apr 1827 Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, d. 1908: settled in Carleton County:
- 5) **William Tedlie** b. 1832, d. 21 May 1900, married 25 May 1857 in Carleton County, **Sarah Adeline Robinson** b. 4 Sep 1840 at Pembroke, NB, d. 18 Sep 1921, d/o George Robinson and Esther Brown: they settled in Lower Brighton and had five children:
- 6) **Esther Elizabeth Tedlie** born 1835, died 1920, m. 10 Jan 1856 in Carleton County, **William Hale** b. 3 Oct 1829 at Pembroke, NB, died 15 Feb 1891: they settled at Pembroke, NB.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pgs. 268-269: see MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A885, 1 page.

TEED: Daniel Teed came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Woodstock Parish, Carleton County: married in 1793 at Woodstock, NB, **Mary Smiler**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Daniel Teed**: settled in Penniac, Saint Marys Parish, York County:
- 2) **Samuel Smyler Teed** b. 1798, baptized at Fredericton, York County.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TEED: Jonathan Teed s/o **Jonathan** and **Serviah Teed** of Medford, MA: he first came to Nova Scotia in 1783 as a Loyalist: then moved to NB: first settled in Sackville, Westmorland County, then went to Bouctouche, Kent County: m. in 1802 at Sackville, **Elizabeth Ayer** of Dorchester Island, d/o **Elijah Ayer**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Teed** m. **Joseph Lowerison** of Westmorland Parish: had fourteen children:
- 2) **Mariner Ayer Teed** born 5 Mar 1802, d. 16 Jun 1837, married **Susannah W. Siddall** of Westmorland Point, NB, b. c1804, d. 20 Oct 1878, d/o **Francis Siddall**: settled at Dorchester, NB and had five children:
- 3) **Charles Teed** married **Susan Ward**:
- 4) **Robert Teed** married **Mary** - :
- 5) **Hannah Teed** m. **George Lennox Kinnear**.

Sources: MC1/Teed, 2 pages: **Moses Teed**, Jonathan Teed, **David Teed** and **Daniel Teed** came from New England to NS in 1785 and except for Jonathan settled in NS: after Jonathan Teed's death at sea, widow Elizabeth (Ayer) Teed married **Ralph Siddall**: see also MC1/Teeling for data on descendants of **Ira Teed** and **Esther Chapman**: see also MC80/2080 Helen M. Petchey's *John Francis Teed: Dorchester's master-builder*: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, pages 139-142: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Teed family*, microfilm F11093, 3 pages.

TEED: Samuel T. Teed b. 1825 at Malagash, NS, d. 15 Nov 1912 at Moncton in Westmorland County: he came to NB and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 159.

TEED: Sylvannus Teed or **Tidd**: he came from New York to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Carleton County: married (1st) **Elizabeth** - : possibly married (2nd) at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Mary/Polly Nye**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Mary Teed** b. 1784: baptized at Woodstock:
- 2) **Philip Teed** b. 1786: baptized at Woodstock:

3) **Phebe Teed** b. 1789: baptized at Woodstock:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **John Teed** b. 1792: baptized at Woodstock:
- 5) **Benjamin Teed** b. 1794: baptized at Northampton, NB:
- 6) **Jesse Bartlett Teed** b. 1796: baptized at Northampton, NB:
- 7) **Ruth Teed** b. 1798: baptized at Northampton, NB.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TEELING: Thomas Teeling b. c1789 in England, d. 4 May 1866: served in the British Navy: came to NB in 1820 and settled for a number of years on the Miramichi River in Northumberland County: m. c1821 **Martha** - b. c1801, d. 8 Jul 1868: later settled on Saint John River above Meductic, Woodstock Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Teeling Jr.** born 1824, m. 28 Jun 1855 **Thankful Dickinson**:
- 2) **Isaac Teeling** born c1826, d. 28 Dec 1866, married **Letitia H. Taylor**:
- 3) **Mary Teeling** married 1 Oct 1846 **Thomas Teed**:
- 4) **James Teeling** b. c1830, m. **Agnes Amelia Teed**:
- 5) **Sarah Ann Teeling** born c1832, d. 13 Apr 1921, m. 6 May 1854 **John William Scott** b. c1836, d. 5 Mar 1905:
- 6) **Charlotte J. Teeling** born c1836, d. 25 Jan 1899, married **Albion Mills** born c1837, d. 25 Jan 1899:
- 7) **Phoebe Teeling** b. 1838, d. 1925, m. **Jonathan Smith** b. 1835, d. 1910:
- 8) **Nancy Teeling** born c1839, m. (1st) **Israel Mills** b. c1839, d. 18 Dec 1871, (2nd) **Jacob H. Godsoe** born c1837, died 2 Dec 1912:
- 9) **Eliza J. Teeling** b. 1844, d. 1912, married **Elisha Mills**.

Sources: MC1/Teeling, 30 pages: see also MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see under entry for Thomas Teeling.

TEEPLE: Peter Teeple born 14 Jul 1762 at Bordertown near Trenton, NJ: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on Grand Lake at Waterborough in Queens County: married in 1785 at Saint John, **Lydia Mabee** d/o **Frederick Mabee**, a Quaker from NY, and his wife **Lavinia Pellum**: the Mabees, Teeples and other families moved to Ontario in 1792: before leaving NB the Teeples had four children: the eldest son was, **William B. Teeple** b. 18 Jan 1788, and the second son was **Luke Teeple** b. 12 Sep 1791.

Source: MC1/Teeple, 15 pages: the file contains a copy of *The Teeple family record 1762-1899*.

TEMPLE: Charles Temple and family came from Brampton, Oxfordshire, England to NB in 1832 and settled on a farm in York County: they had five children: only child noted was, **Thomas Temple** b. 4 Nov 1818 at Brampton, England, d. 25 Aug 1899 at

Falmouth, NS: m. (1st) Oct 1840 **Susannah Howe** b. 3 Nov 1818 d/o **Solomon Howe** of Maine, died 20 Mar 1894: they had two daughters: married (2nd) 1894 **Alice Mary Churchill** d/o **Rev. J. Churchill** of Windsor, NS: had no issue.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Thomas Temple*, 2 pages: see **MC80/407** *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 583-584.

TEMPLEMAN: Samuel Templeman b. 21 May 1787 at Chester, NS, died in NB or NS, s/o **Thomas Templeman** and **Mary Floyd**: he came to NB in 1802 and settled at St. Martins, Saint John County: m. **Hope Mosher** born 1792 at Newport, NS, d. 25 Dec 1863, d/o **Philip Mosher** and **Elizabeth Macomber**:

Children:

- 1) **Avis** or **Lois Templeman** m. 10 Jul 1827 **Benjamin Foster**:
- 2) **Mehala Templeman** married 12 Jul 1833 **Charles Moran**:
- 3) **Thomas Abraham Templeman** born 1820, d. 27 Nov 1906 at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, m. (1st) 24 Sep 1840 in Saint John, **Edith Seely** b. - , died before 1874 at Kingston, Kings County, d/o **William Seely**: m. (2nd) 12 Mar 1874 Woodstock, NB, **Rebecca S. Maxted** born 12 Mar 1847 at Woodstock, died 26 Feb 1924 at Chatham, ON, d/o **Richard Maxted**: had four children:
- 4) **Caleb Templeman** born 18 Mar 1821, died 8 Jun 1869 at Chatham Head, Northumberland County, NB, married 20 Jan 1843 **Rebecca Parks**:
- 5) **Susan Templeman** born 1822, d. 1868, m. 1840 **John Cowan**.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 269.

TEMPLEMAN: Thomas Templeman m. 22 Aug 1786 at Chester, NS, **Mary Floyd** b. 14 Aug 1769 Chester, NS, d. 1843 in Halifax, NS, d/o **Simon Floyd** and **Ann Carney**:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Templeman** born 21 Mar 1787 at Chester, NS, m. **Hope Mosher** born 1792 at Newport, NS, died 25 Dec 1863: settled in NB:
- 2) **William Templeman** bp. 26 Aug 1790 at Chester, NS, d. young:
- 3) **Rachel Templeman** b. 16 Aug 1790 Chester, NS, d. young:
- 4) **Rachel Templeman** b. 8 Jan 1792 Chester, NS:
- 5) **Ann Templeman** born 31 Dec 1797 at Chester, NS, m. **James Vaughan**.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 269-270.

TENASS: John P. Tenass: first elected chief of Red Bank Native Band: born 12 Sep 1849 near Richibucto, Kent County, died 24 Dec 1928 at Red Bank in Southesk Parish, Northumberland County, s/o **Peter Tenass** and **Mary Glinn** or **Green**: m. (1st) 1869 **Ann Ward**, (2nd) 1915 **Christine (Jones) Peter-Paul**: had at least seven children by his first wife:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mitchell Tenass**:
- 2) **Mary Jane Tenass** m. **John Augustine** of Big Cove and Red Bank.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

TENASS: Peter Tenass b. c1820, died after 1893: may have been the **Pierre Athanase** born Dec 1818 s/o **Jean Baptiste** and **Angelique Athanase**: he first settled at Big Cove, then at Burnt Church, then moved to Eel Ground in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married (1st) **Mary Glinn**: m. (2nd) 1867 **Angelique Peter Paul**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Peter Tenass** born 12 Sep 1849 at Richibucto, Kent County, died Dec 1928, m. (1st) 1869 **Ann Ward** of Red Bank, m. (2nd) **Christina Jones** b. - , d. 20 Feb 1915, widow of **Lemuel Peter Paul**: settled at Red Bank and had seven children:
- 2) **Francis Tenass** born Feb 1855:
- 3) **Peter Tenass** b. c1861:
- 4) **Mary Jane Tenass** b. 22 Mar 1865:

Child of second wife,

- 5) **Mary Tenass** b. c1870.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 97-99.

TENASS: Peter Tenass: chief of Eel Ground Native Band: b. c1861, died 12 Nov 1927, s/o **Peter Tenass** and **Mary Glinn** or **Green**: married 1881 **Mary Catherine Ward**: settled at Eel Ground in Northesk Parish, Northumberland County: this couple had at least eight children.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

TENNANT: James Tennant born 1833 in Glasgow, Scotland, youngest child of **William Tennant** and **Jessie Dalziel**: m. 22 Nov 1864 **Margaret Telford Anderson** d/o **William Anderson** of Crawford Moor, Scotland: came to NB in 1873 and settled at Fredericton, York County:

Children dead by 1900:

- 1) **Mary I. Tennant**:
- 2) **Isabella Tennant**:
- 3) **John Tennant**:
- 4) child died:
- 5) child died:

Children alive in 1900:

- 1) **Jessie Tennant** m. **Harry Phair** of Boston, MA:
- 2) **Margart Tennant**:
- 3) **Mary Tennant** married **Donald Fraser**:

- 4) **Louise Tennant:**
- 5) **Archibald Weatherspoon Tennant:**
- 6) **James Tennant:**
- 7) **Norman Tennant:**
- 8) **Walter Tennant.**

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 164-167.

TENNENT: John Tennent b. 1763 in Scotland, d. 23 Apr 1846: came to NB and settled in Lancaster Parish, Saint John County: wife's name is not given: only child mentioned was, **Janet Gardner Tennent** married **Charles Lord**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 270.

TERNAN: Walter Ternan born 1798 in Ireland, died 1892, m. **Jane Pollock** b. 1801 in Ireland, d. 1875: came from County Donegal, Ireland to Saint John, NB in 1834 and in 1845 moved to Arthur, ON:

Children born in Saint John, NB:

- 1) **Mary Ternan** b. 1834, d. 1909:
- 2) **Henry Ternan** b. 1836, d. 1912:
- 3) **William Ternan** b. 1844, d. 1910:
- 4) **Jane Ternan** b. 1845, d. 1878.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Ternan family*, micro- film F11093, 1 page: Walter's brother **James Ternan** b. 1816 and d. 1883 also came to NB.

TERRILL: Anthony Terrill b. 1758 at Barbados, died 17 Jun 1829, s/o **John Terrill** and **Anne Pritchard**: m. (1st) on 17 Jun 1779 in Dutchess County, NY, **Phoebe Cliffe** b. - , died 1 Jul 1784, married (2nd) 18 Nov 1784 **Charity Leroy** born c1768, d. 6 Oct 1857, d/o **Simon Leroy** of Musquash Island, Saint John County, NB: came from Fredericksburg, Dutchess County, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Gagetown, Queens County: moved to Ontario in 1808:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **William Terrill** b. 17 Jun 1784, m. **Lydia** - : remained in NB until about 1851: then moved to Ontario:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **John Terrill** born 28 Feb 1786, d. Jun 1794:
- 3) **Lavina Terrill** born 9 Aug 1789, died Feb 1814:
- 4) **James Terrill** b. 12 Aug 1791, d. 1847:
- 5) **Sophia Terrill** b. 18 Nov 1793, d. 1872:
- 6) **Mary Terrill** b. 14 Jun 1796, died 8 Feb 1813:
- 7) **Elizabeth Terrill** born 6 Jun 1798, d. 1889:
- 7) **Esli Terrill** (male) b. 2 Sep 1800:

- 8) **Marmaduke Terrill** b. 3 Dec 1802, d. Aug 1837:
- 9) **Rachel Terrill** born 7 Sep 1805, died Sep 1808.

Sources: MC1/Terrill, 10 pages: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/283, 2 pages: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TEWKSBURY: James Broome Tewksbury born 1809 in Boston, MA, died c1855, s/o **James Tewksbury** and **Dorcas Ingersoll**: he married **Margaret C. McKenney** b. 1812, d. 1902: came to NB before 1833: settled at Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **James Broome Tewksbury Jr.** born 1837:
- 2) **Charles Edward Tewksbury** b. 1839, d. 1925, married **Sarah Catherine Doughty** born 1844, d. 1937:
- 3) **Cynthia Lavina Tewksbury** born 1841, married **John C. Randall** b. 1832, died 1872:
- 4) **Caroline Elizabeth Tewksbury** b. 1844, d. 1909, married **Robert H. Boyd** born 1831, d. 1911, s/o **Richard Boyd** and **Eliza Jane Cline**:
- 5) **Julietta A. Tewksbury** b. 1846, d. 1922, married 7 Nov 1869 **Joseph Cline** born 1846, died 1898:
- 6) **Samantha Tewksbury** b. 1848, married **Mr. Fairweather**:
- 7) **Sarah A. Tewksbury** born 1851, d. 1917, m. **Mr. Murray**:
- 8) **Frederick W. Tewksbury** b. 1855, m. **Edwinna Doughty** born 1859.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 209-210.

THEAL: Charles Theal born 1735 at Rye, NY, died 7 May 1814, s/o **Charles Theal** and **Jemima Lyon**: married before 1765 in NY, **Millicent Dickinson** b. c1750 in NY, d. after 1814, d/o **Nathaniel** and **Hannah Dickinson**: came from Dutchess County, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Long Reach, then moved to Kingston Parish, Kings County:

Children born in Rye, NY:

- 1) **Samuel Theal** b. 25 Sep 1765, d. 4 Jul 1832 at Carleton, Saint John County, m. **Maria Young** b. 28 Dec 1782, died 14 May 1871 at Shediac, Westmorland County:
- 2) **Tertellus Theal** born 1767, d. 29 Sep 1840 at Carleton, Saint John, m. 1790 **Sarah Ann Flewelling** b. 1771, d. 13 Mar 1860:
- 3) **Charles Theal** b. - , d. Oct 1861, married **Margaret Colwell**:
- 4) **Cloe Theal** born 1772 , died 24 Feb 1852 at Carleton, Saint John, m. 1790 **John Vail**:
- 5) **Mary Theal** born 22 Aug 1773, d. 15 Sep 1851, m. 1 Dec 1803 Westfield Parish, Kings County, **Charles Hamm** born 7 May 1779 in Germany, died 29 Jun 1811: settled at Carleton, Saint John:
- 6) **Jane Theal** m. before 3 Sep 1812 **Henry Ogden**:
- 7) **James D. Theal** b. 1782, d. 4 Mar 1846, married at Carleton, Saint John or at Digby, NS, **Elizabeth Louisa Young** b. c1796, died 23 Nov 1878: settled in Westfield Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 270-271: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 170.

THEAL: James Theal born 1800, m. **Elizabeth** - b. 1799: family settled in Westfield Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Frances Theal** b. 1820:
- 2) **Samuel Theal** b. 1824:
- 3) **Charles Theal** born in 1826, married 1 Mar 1859 **Sara Fowler** born 13 Sep 1831 at Harding Point, Kings County, d. 4 Jul 1876, d/o **Thomas Fowler** and **Elizabeth Hay**:
- 4) **Charlotte Theal** b. 1828:
- 5) **James Theal** born 1830:
- 6) **William Theal** b. 1832:
- 7) **Thomas Theal** b. 1834, m. **Louisa** - :
- 8) **Alonzo Theal** b. 1835, m. **Robina** - :
- 9) **Emmeline Theal** born 1837:
- 10) **Alfred Theal** born 1845.

Source: MC1/Theal, 5 pages.

THEAL: Samuel Theal born 25 Sep 1765 in New York, died 4 Jul 1832, s/o **Charles Theal**, a Loyalist from Rye, NY: m. **Maria Young** b. 28 Dec 1782 in New York City, d. 1 May 1871, d/o **William Young**, Loyalist of Philadelphia, PA: came to NB and settled in Carleton, Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Millicent Theal** m. **John Chase**:
- 2) **Katherine Theal** married Capt. **Francis Peabody Leavitte**, the grandson of **Jonathan Leavitte** and wife **Hepsabeth Peabody**, youngest d/o Capt. **Francis Peabody**:
- 3) **William Young Theal** (Dr.): practiced medicine in Saint John, then in NS:
- 4) **Charles Samuel Theal** (Dr.) born 1810 in Saint John, died 1878: practiced medicine at Shediac Cape, Westmorland County, NB.

Source: MC1/Harper #2, 1 page: file contains an undated newspaper clipping: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #25, September 1985: *Cedar Hill cemetery*, West Saint John, page 46: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Theal family*, microfilm F11093, 2 pages.

THÉBAULT: Mathurin Thébault dit **LeBlanc** born c1750 at Port Royal in NS, d. Oct 1813, s/o **Jacques Thébault** and **Anne Melanson**: married c1770 **Catherine Duval**, the widow of **Claude Marcel** of Bathurst, NB: they settled first in Bathurst, Gloucester County, then moved to Saint-Louis-de-Kent, Kent County, then to Caraquet in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Anne Thébault** born c1770, d. 22 Dec 1812 at Bathurst, m. **John Grant** of Petit-Rocher, Beresford Parish, Gloucester County:
- 2) **Madeleine Thébault**: she married 19 Sep 1796 **Jean-Baptiste Leclerc dit Francoeur**, widower of **Marie Frigault**:
- 3) **Étienne Thébault** b. c1777, died 19 Sep 1860, married c1800 **Marguerite Babineau** d/o **Dominique Babineau** and **Rosalie Gautreau** of Saint-Louis-de-Kent, NB: they had ten children:
- 4) **Charlotte Thébault** b. 29 Dec 1776 at Bathurst, m. 17 Sep 1796 **Jacques Taigre**, widower of **Marguerite Wewer**:
- 5) **Pierre Thébault** born 24 Mar 1783 at Bathurst, m. 12 Nov 1810 at Grand-Digue, Dundas Parish, Kent County, NB, **Euphrosine Arsenault** d/o **Joseph Arsenault** and **Anastasie Poirier**: settled at Pokemouche: had five children:
- 6) **Hélène Thébault** married 3 Nov 1813 **Pierre Gionet** s/o **Pierre Gionet** and **Anne LeBreton**:
- 7) **Barbe Thébault** married 21 Feb 1814 **Simon Roussel** s/o **Didier Roussel** and **Madeleine Haché**:
- 8) **Théotiste Thébault** born 28 Jan 1786, m. 2 Feb 1818 **François Girouard Duguay** s/o **François Duguay** and **Marie Doiron** of Shippagan, Gloucester County:
- 9) **Mathurin Thébault** born 3 Feb 1791: settled at Saint-Louis-de-Kent, NB:
- 10) **Marie Christine Thébault** born 10 Oct 1793 at Bathurst, married 17 Jan 1814 **Laurent Chiasson** s/o **Nicolas Chiasson** and **Geneviève Gionet** of Shippagan, NB:
- 11) **Marie-Blanche Thébault** born 2 Sep 1799, married 19 Apr 1819 at Saint-Louis-de-Kent, **François Johnson** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Johnson** and **Elisabeth LeBlanc**.

Sources: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 435: see also MC80/1853 D.O. Robichaud's *Les familles Blanchard et Thébeau (au nord du comté de Kent)*, pages 35-70.

THÉRIAULT: Firmin Thériault b. c1779 s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Joséph Girouard**: married c1800 **Anastasie Dugas** d/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Agathe Landry**: they settled at Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Colette Thériault** born c1804, d. 17 Nov 1886, m. 19 Nov 1828 **Édouard Poirier** s/o **Charles Poirier** and **Jeanne Bourg**:
- 2) **François-Joseph Thériault** b. 19 Mar 1806, d. 6 Nov 1819:
- 3) **Tranquil Thériault** (twin) b. 11 Feb 1809, d. 28 Feb 1867, m. 2 Jan 1834 **Julie Brideau** d/o **François Brideau** and **Anne Mazerolle**:
- 4) **Prudente Thériault** (female: twin) born 11 Feb 1809, buried 17 Oct 1859, m. 16 Sep 1838 **Théodore Gionet** s/o **Pierre Gionet** and **Anne LeBreton**:
- 5) **Cyrille-Aime Thériault** (male) born 6 Mar 1811, died 31 Oct 1819:
- 6) **Marie-Sara Thériault** b. 15 Mar 1813, m. 32 Jan 1833 **Joseph Pinet** s/o **Dominique Pinet** and **Victoire Landry** of Grande-Anse, Gloucester County:
- 7) **Marie-Antoinette Thériault** born 20 Dec 1815, m. c1837 **Prospère Haché** s/o **Jean Haché** and **Sophie Légère**:
- 8) **Marie-Anastasie Thériault** b. 29 Jun 1817, married 28 May 1854 **Olivier Vallée**:
- 9) **Rosalie Thériault** born 20 Dec 1819, d. 14 Nov 1903, married c1847 **Jean-Baptiste Poirier** s/o **Charles Poirier** and **Geneviève Légère**:
- 10) **Firmin Daniel Thériault** born 15 Mar 1822.

Sources: MC1/Therriault, 3 pgs.: see also MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 444-445.

THÉRIAULT: Jean-Baptiste Thériault was the s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Josephe Girouard**, m. c1784 **Geneviève Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**: first settled at Caraquet, then at Grande-Anse, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Jean-Baptiste Thériault** b. c1785, m. 28 May 1811 **Archange Blanchard** d/o **Désirée Blanchard** and **Madeleine Cormier**:
- 2) **Dominique Thériault** bp. on 21 Jun 1787, married 28 May 1811 **Tharsile Blanchard** d/o **Désirée Blanchard** and **Madeleine Cormier**:
- 3) **Geneviève Henriette Thériault** born 1 Dec 1790, died 1 Oct 1811, married on 13 Jan 1807 **Pierre Godin** s/o **Alexandre Godin** and **Marie Cormier**:
- 4) **Fabien Thériault** born 15 Feb 1793, married 14 Nov 1815 **Marie Légère** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Victoire Cormier**:
- 5) **Sébastien Thériault** born on 31 Jan 1795, m. 22 Nov 1814 **Félicité Landry** d/o **Joseph Landry** and **Marie Légère**:
- 6) **Sidefroy Thériault** born c1795, d. 13 Sep 1885, married 27 Jan 1824 **Luce Landry** d/o **Anselme Landry** and **Marie Brideau**:
- 7) **Paul Thériault** b. c1799, married 14 Aug 1820 at Bonaventure, QC, **Marie Fournier**:
- 8) **Julienne Thériault** b. c1801, married 26 Oct 1819 at Bathurst, **Jules Pitre** s/o **Charles Pitre** and **Céleste Comeau**:
- 9) **Antoine Thériault** b. 1804, d. 10 Oct 1808:
- 10) **Étienne Thériault** born 19 Apr 1807, m. 2 Jan 1833 **Domitilde Cormier** d/o **Paul Cormier** and **Reine Gauvin**:
- 11) **Antoine Thériault** born 20 Aug 1809, d. 3 Feb 1888, m. c1829 **Madeleine Poirier** s/o **Charles Poirier** and **Jeanne Bourg**:
- 12) **François-D'Assise Thériault** born 5 Oct 1811, died 16 Jun 1894, married 2 Jan 1833 **Judith Dugas** d/o **Bruno Dugas** and **Judith Allain**.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs. 448-49.

THÉRIAULT: Joseph Thériault was born in 1723 s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marguerite Melanson** or **Marguerite Cormier**: he m. (1st) c1746 **Angélique Landry**, m. (2nd) c1758 **Marie-Josephe Girouard**: came to NB by 1767 and first settled on Saint John River, went to Caraquet, Gloucester County by 1786:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Joseph Thériault** born c1747, m. 28 Apr 1768 **Madeleine Thibodeau** d/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: had issue:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **Jean-Baptiste Thériault** m. 1784 **Geneviève Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**:
- 3) **Pierre Thériault** b. 1759, d. 7 Jun 1813, married (1st) c1781 **Marie-Louise Godin**: m. (2nd) 8 Jun 1789 at Caraquet, **Marguerite Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**: they settled at Caraquet:

- 4) **Victor Thériault** b. 12 Nov 1761 at Cap St-Ignace, QC, m. 16 Nov 1789 at Caraquet, **Julie Thibodeau** d/o **Pierre Thibodeau** and **Anne Landry**: settled at Caraquet:
- 5) **Marie-Louise Thériault** born 15 Feb 1764 at Cap St-Ignace, d. unmarried:
- 6) **Charles Thériault** b. c1765, d. 3 Sep 1767:
- 7) **Rosalie Thériault** baptized on 28 Sep 1767 at Nashwaak, York County: m. (1st) 8 Jun 1789 at Caraquet, **Jean-Baptiste Godin** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Godin** and **Angélique Bergeron**: (2nd) 30 Mar 1814 at Bathurst, NB, **Pierre Doucet** s/o **Charles Doucet** and widower of **Marie Haché**: they settled at Caraquet:
- 8) **François Thériault** b. 22 Dec 1771 on River Saint-John above Fredericton, died 13 Jun 1865, married 20 Jun 1795 **Scholastique Haché** d/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**: they settled at Caraquet:
- 9) **Athanase Bélonie Thériault** b. c1776, d. 18 Nov 1806, married **Madeleine Cormier** d/o **Jean Cormier** and the widow of **Désirée Blanchard**:
- 10) **Marguerite Thériault** b. c1777, d. 11 Jun 1819 at Bathurst, married 4 Apr 1796 **Pierre Doucet** s/o **Pierre Doucet** and **Marie Haché**:
- 11) **Firmin Thériault** b. c1779, m. c1800 **Anastasie Dugas** d/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Agathe Landry**.

Sources: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Volume II, page 740 which says Joseph's mother was Marguerite Cormier: see also MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 452-453: see MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, page 1302.

THÉRIAULT: Joseph Thériault was born c1747 in Nova Scotia, s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Angélique Landry**: m. 28 Apr 1768 at Ste-Anne-des-Pays-Bas, (above Fredericton) **Marie-Madeleine Thibodeau** d/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: first settled on the Saint John River above Fredericton then moved to Madawaska County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Théotiste Thériault**:
- 2) **Joseph Thériault** married 25 Jun 1799 **Euphrosine Lavasseur** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Lavasseur** and **Madeleine Landry**:
- 3) **Laurent Thériault** m. 19 Jul 1808 **René Cyr** s/o **Jacques Cyr** and **Ursule Bélanger**:
- 4) **Germain Thériault** b. c1773, buried 22 Apr 1811:
- 5) **Frédéric Thériault** married (1st) 3 Oct 1815 **Marguerite Lizotte** d/o **Pierre Lizotte** and **Marguerite Cyr**: m. (2nd) **Marguerite Ayotte** d/o **Joseph Ayotte**:
- 6) **Benjamin Thériault** m. (1st) **Marie Cyr**, (2nd) 27 Nov 1818 **Marie-Anne Ayotte** d/o **Zacharie Ayotte** and **Madeleine Cyr**:
- 7) **Francois Thériault** b. 1790, d. 27 Jun 1792.

Source: MC80/2325 Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of Prudent L. Mercure Histoire du Madawaska*, pages 245-247 and Vol. III, Partie B, pages 48-49.

THÉRIAULT: Joseph Thériault b. 1753 on P.E.I., died 1827, married **Marie Surette** b. c1761: they came to NB and settled at Aboujagan in Shediac Parish, Westmorland County: the only child mentioned was, **Clement Thériault** born 1788 at

Aboujagan, d. 1867, married **Anne Arsenault** b. Grand Digue, Dundas Parish, Kent County: they settled at Aboujagan and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 167-8.

THÉRIAULT: Pierre Thériault born in 1759, died 7 Jun 1813, s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Josephe Girouard**, married (1st) **Marie-Louise Godin**: m. (2nd) 8 Jun 1789 **Marguerite Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**: they settled at Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children of second wife:

- 1) **Pierre Thériault** b. c1790, d. 2 Sep 1862, married 28 Jul 1812 **Marguerite Haché** d/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**:
- 2) **Joseph Thériault** born 10 Dec 1791, d. 24 Aug 1882, m. (1st) 18 Aug 1813 **Marie Gauvin** d/o **Charles Gauvin** and **Madeleine Paulin**: m. (2nd) on 9 Sep 1822 **Pétronille Haché** d/o **François Haché** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**:
- 3) **Marie Olive Thériault** b. 17 Jan 1794, d. 26 Apr 1869, married 3 Nov 1813 **Ambroise Cormier** s/o **Jean Cormier** and **Anastasie Aucoin**:
- 4) **Marie Françoise Thériault** born 17 Dec 1795, d. 22 Feb 1869, m. 18 Aug 1813 **Amand Dugas** s/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Agathe Landry**:
- 5) **Marguerite Thériault** born c1797, d. 22 Nov 1863, m. 26 Oct 1824 **Firmin Légère** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Claire-Félicité Robichaud**:
- 6) **Firmin Augustin Thériault** born c1799, died 15 May 1876, married (1st) 8 Sep 1821 **Mathilde Haché** d/o **François Haché** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**: m. (2nd) c1846 **Marie-Claire Poirier**:
- 7) **Geneviève Thériault** b. c1803, d. 2 Oct 1852, m. 8 Sep 1821 **Jean-Baptiste Godin** s/o **François Godin** and **Théotiste Haché**:
- 8) **Marie Prudente Thériault** born c1805, died 11 May 1880, m. 11 Sep 1823 **André Haché** s/o **François Haché** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**:
- 9) **Marie-Rose Thériault** b 18 Sep 1806, d. 27 Apr 1855, married 2 Jan 1827 **Antoine Landry** s/o **Joseph Landry** and **Marie Légère**:
- 10) **Colette Thériault** born 4 Oct 1808, died 2 Jul 1855, married 19 Nov 1827 **Germain Légère** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Claire-Félicité Robichaud**:
- 11) **Marie Ursule Thériault** born 9 Dec 1810, d. 1 Jun 1901, m. (1st) c1827 **Macaire Godin** s/o **François Godin** and **Théotiste Haché**: m. (2nd) 15 May 1834 **Prosper Blanchard** s/o **Raphael Blanchard** and **Pélagie Doucet**: m. (3rd) about 1838 **Joseph Gauvin** s/o **Charles Gauvin** and **Monique Landry**:
- 12) **Jean-Baptiste Thériault** b. 3 Mar 1813, died 22 Aug 1871, m. (1st) 2 May 1831 **Marie Parisé** d/o **François Parisé** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**: married (2nd) **Luce Boudreau** d/o **Joseph Boudreau** and widow of **Pierre Landry** of Grande-Anse, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs 458-59.

THÉRIAULT: Victor Thériault born 12 Nov 1761 at Cap St-Ignace, QC, s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Josephe Girouard**, married 16 Nov 1789 **Julie Thibodeau** d/o **Pierre Thibodeau** and **Anne Landry**: this family settled at Caraquet in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Marie Esther Thériault** b. 25 Nov 1790, married 28 Apr 1812 at Bathurst, Gloucester County, **Charles Pitre** the widower of **Céleste Comeau**:
- 2) **Timothée Thériault** born 6 Sep 1793, died unmarried 25 Feb 1818:
- 3) **Marie Sophie Thériault** born 25 Oct 1795, m. 3 Nov 1814 at Bathurst, NB, **Bélonie Chamberlain** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Chamberlain** and **Mary Pitre**:
- 4) **Grégoire Thériault** born c1797, died 2 Sep 1879, married (1st) 1 Mar 1824 **Domitilde Légère** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Claire Robichaud**: married (2nd) on 13 Nov 1827 **Elisabeth Boudreau** d/o **Sylvain Boudreau** and **Judith Blanchard**:
- 5) **Joachim Thériault** b. c1799, married (1st) 21 Nov 1820 **Claire Gauvin** d/o **Charles Gauvin** and **Madeleine Paulin**: married (2nd) about 1849 **Marguerite Doucet** d/o **Étienne Doucet** and **Marie Landry**:
- 6) **Marie Thériault** b. c1801, d. 21 Aug 1878, m. 3 Feb 1824 **Édouard Gasse** s/o **Olivier Gasse** and **Geneviève Dubeau**:
- 7) **Julienne Thériault** born c1802, buried 9 Feb 1874, m. 14 Oct 1822 **Isidore Blanchard** s/o **Désirée Blanchard** and **Julienne Légère**:
- 8) **Marie Tharsile Thériault** born 15 Mar 1808, died 17 Oct 1829, m. 8 May 1828 **Eloi Godin** s/o **Michel Godin** and **Hélène Haché**.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 462.

THIBODEAU: Alexis Thibodeau born 1742 s/o **René Thibodeau** and **Anne Boudrot**: married on 29 Dec 1763 in Massachusetts, **Marguerite Dupuis** d/o **Germain Dupuis** and **Marie Granger**: they came to NB by 1787 and settled at Baie Saint-Anne, Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles Thibodeau** born in 1764:
- 2) **Marguerite Thibodeau** b. c1765:
- 3) **Marie-Louise Thibodeau** born c1770, married on 18 Aug 1789 at Baie des Chaleur, NB, **Otho Robichaud** s/o **Louis Robichaud** and **Jeanne Bourgeois**:
- 4) **Marie-Anne Thibodeau** b. c1774, m. 26 Jan 1798 **Etienne Comeau** s/o **Alexis Comeau** and **Anne Poitier**.

Sources: MC80/1003 *Thibodeau family history*: Part 2, pg 23: see MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 802.

THIBODEAU: Germain Thibodeau born c1728, possible s/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: married (1st) c1752 **Françoise-Madeleine Préjean**, m. (2nd) c1765 **Marie Babineau**: they came to NB about 1768: first settled on the Saint John River then at Memramcook in Westmorland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Marie-Rose Thibodeau** born 1757, married (1st) 1778 **Jean Melanson** s/o **Charles Melanson**, m. (2nd) **Pierre Vautour**:
- 2) **Joseph-Jean Thibodeau** born 1759:
- 3) **Jean-David Thibodeau** born 1760, m. c1781 **Anne LeBlanc** d/o **Jacques LeBlanc**:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Amand Thibodeau** b. c1766, m. c1788 **Marie Landry** d/o **René Landry** and

Madeleine Boudreau:

- 5) **Henriette Thibodeau** b. 1768 **Pierre Bourgeois** s/o **Benjamin Bourgeois**:
- 6) **Henri-René-Thècle Thibodeau** b. 1770:
- 7) **Marie-Joséphé Thibodeau** born c1772:
- 8) **Madeleine Thibodeau** born c1773:
- 9) **Isaac Thibodeau** born 1774.

Sources: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, pg. 744: see also MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, pages 1304, 1306.

THIBODEAU: Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau Sr. b. 1705, d. 11 or 14 Apr 1795, s/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marguerite Hébert**: m. 14 Jan 1727 at Grand-Pré, NS, **Marie LeBlanc** d/o **François LeBlanc** and **Jeanne Hébert**: came to NB in 1770 and settled at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County:

Children:

- 1) **Marie-Joséphé Thibodeau** born 1729, d. in infancy:
- 2) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** born 28 Feb 1731, buried 8 Jan 1823, m. **Marie-Anne Babin**: had seven children:
- 3) **Olivier Thibodeau** b. 4 Oct 1732 at Grand Pré, d. 1801, m. 23 Sep 1765 at St. Anne-de-la-Pocatière, QC, **Madeleine Poitier** or **Potier** born 2 Apr 1745 Beaubassin, NS, died in 1805, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Potier** and **Marie-Joséphé Hébert**: they had thirteen children:
- 4) **Marie-Joséphé Thibodeau** b. 1734, d. young:
- 5) **Anne Thibodeau** b. 28 May 1736:
- 6) **Blanche-Marguerite Thibodeau** born 1738, died 27 Mar 1810, m. **Joseph Cyr** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Cormier**:
- 7) **Marie-Madeleine Thibodeau** born c1742, buried 17 Aug 1823, m. (1st) 28 Apr 1768 Ecoupahag, **Joseph Theriault** born 1747 s/o **Joseph Theriault** and **Angelique Landry**: m. (2nd) 18 Jul 1803 at Saint-Basile, **Olivier Cyr** b. 1755, d. 1812, s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Cormier**, widower of **Marie Brun**:
- 8) **Marie-Luce Thibodeau** b. c1744 or c1750, m. 6 May 1770 at Epoupahag, NB, **François Violette** born 1744 at Louisbourg, NS, died 1824, s/o **Charles Violette** and **Marie David**:
- 9) **Marie-Joseph** or **Judith Thibodeau** b. c1745, m. 23 Sep 1765 at St. Anne de la Pocatière, QC, m. **Paul Poitier** born in 1742 s/o **Jean Poitier** and **Marie Josephte Hébert**:
- 10) **François Thibodeau** born c1746:
- 11) **Françoise Cecile Thibodeau** b. c1776, married 1776 at Coverdale Parish in Albert County, **François Robichaud**, s/o **François Robichaud** and **Marie LeBorgne**:
- 12) **Marie Thibodeau** married **Louis Mercure** b. 1753, s/o **Joseph Mercure** and **Anne Gauthier**.

Sources: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, pages 742 to 743: see MC80/1003 *Thibodeau family history*: Part 1, pages 34-36: Part 2, pages 12-13: see MC80/1741 Leo G. Cyr's *Madawaskan Heritage*, pages 226-227: see MC80/2325 Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of, Prudent L. Mercure, Histoire du Madawaska*, Vol. III, Partie B, pgs 50-1.

THIBODEAU: Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau Jr. b. 28 Feb 1731, bur 8 Jan 1823, s/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: m. in 1753 **Marie-Anne-François Babin** b. c1728, d. 1820, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Babin** and **Marguerite Theriault**: came to NB and settled at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County:

Children:

- 1) **Marguerite Thibodeau** born 1757, m. 9 Feb 1778 at Madawaska, **Jean-Baptiste Cote** s/o **Nicholas Cote** and **Marie Claude Levasseur**:
- 2) **Marie Thibodeau** born c1758, m. 24 Aug 1778 Kamoraska, QC, **Joseph-Francois Soucy** s/o **Joseph Soucy** and **Marie Rose Gueret-Dumont**:
- 3) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** b. 1759, d. 1832, m. 1780 at Chipoudy, **Anne Angelique Savoie** b. 1764, d. 1835:
- 4) **Joseph Thibodeau** b. 1770, d. 1846, married 28 Sep 1795 **Marie Josephe Cote** born 1769, d. 1862, d/o **Pierre Cote** and **Josephte Albert**:
- 5) **Étienne Thibodeau** b. c1772, m. 5 Oct 1795 at Kamouraska, QC, **Judith Paradis** d/o **Joseph Paradis** and **Judith Levasseur**:
- 6) **Jean-François Thibodeau** born 1773, died 1842, m. 12 Nov 1805 at Saint-Basile, NB, **Euprosine Cyr** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Gueret-Dumont**, and the widow of **Hermin Cyr**:
- 7) **Françoise Thibodeau** born 1778, died 1862, m. (1st) **Georges Thibodeau** b. 1781, d. 1816, s/o **Olivier Thibodeau** and **Madeleine Poitier**: married (2nd) 12 Feb 1838 at Saint-Basile, **Augustin Cyprien Laine** s/o **Michel Laine** and **Josephte Bouchard**.

Sources: [MC80/1003 Thibodeau family history](#): Part 1, pages 34-36; Part 2, pages 12-13, 23: see also [MC80/781](#) Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 744: see see [MC80/2325](#) Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of, Prudent L. Mercure, Histoire du Madawaska*, pages Vol. III, Partie B, pages 50-51.

THIBODEAU: Olivier Thibodeau was born 1714 s/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marguerite Hébert**: m. 23 Nov 1739 at Grand Pré, NS, **Madeleine Melanson** d/o **Jean Melanson** and **Marguerite Dugas**: family came to NB in 1771: first settled on Saint John River:

Children:

- 1) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** b. 1740, married 14 Feb 1771 at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Quebec, **Dorothy Deveau** d/o **Pierre Deveau** and **Marguerite Poulin**:
- 2) **Joseph Thibodeau** born 1741:
- 3) **Anne-Marie Thibodeau** b. 1742:
- 4) **Marie-Anne Thibodeau** b. 1744, married 2 Jun 1762 at Philadelphia, PA, **Ignace Caron** s/o **Louis Caron** and **Françoise Gagnon**:
- 5) **Paul Thibodeau** born 1746, married 11 Nov 1771 in Quebec, **Françoise Deguise** d/o **François Deguise** and **Françoise Jourdain**:
- 6) **Madeleine Thibodeau** born 1748.

Sources: [MC80/1003 Thibodeau family history](#): Part 2, pg 14: see [MC80/781](#) Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 743: see also [MC80/1862](#) Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, page 1306 which says Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau m. (1st) c1766 **Marguerite Dugas** d/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Madeleine Robichaud**, m. (2nd) 23 Nov 1790 **Marie Goulet**.

THIBODEAU: Olivier Thibodeau was born 4 Oct 1732 s/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: married 23 Sep 1765 at Sainte-Anne-de-la Pocatière, Québec, **Madeleine Poitier** d/o **Jean Poitier** and **Marie-Josephe Hébert**: came to NB about 1775: settled at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County:

Children:

- 1) **Olivier Thibodeau** b. 1766, died 1851, m. (1st) 16 Jul 1792 at Saint-Basile, **Marie-Josephe Cormier** born 1770, d. 1823, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Madeleine Landry**: m. (2nd) 17 Feb 1824 at Saint-Basile, **Madeleine Marquis** d/o **Paul Marquis** and **Magdeleine Roy-Desjardins**:
- 2) **Paul-Grégoire Thibodeau** b. 11 Mar 1768 at Pays Bas (above Fredericton), d. 1854, married 14 Oct 1794 at Saint-Basile, **Madeleine Levasseur** b. 1771, died 1839, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Levasseur** and **Madeleine Landry**:
- 3) **Firmin Thibodeau** born 6 Sep 1770 at Kennebecasis, NB, d. 1864, m. (1st) 27 Nov 1795 at Saint-Basile, **Marie Cyr** b. 1770, died in 1820, d/o **François Cyr** and **Marie Anne Guilbeau**: married (2nd) 4 Jun 1821 Saint-Basile, NB, **Genevieve Colin** d/o **Jacques Colin** and **Genevieve Chouinard**:
- 4) **Madeleine Thibodeau** born 15 May 1771 at Kennebecasis, NB, died 1843, married 18 Aug 1786 **Michel Cyr** born 1768, d. 1850, s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Gueret-Dumont**:
- 5) **Paul Thibodeau** b. 13 Jan 1774 at Kennebecasis, Kings County, died 1852, married (1st) 1799 **Madeleine Cormier** b. 1782, died 1812, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Madeleine Landry**: married (2nd) 16 Aug 1813 at Saint-Basile, **Marguerite Gagne** b. 1787, died 1871, d/o **Antoine Gagne** and **Marguerite Grandmaison**:
- 6) **Toussaint Thibodeau** born 1775, d. 1824, m. 25 Jun 1799 at Saint-Basile, **Marie Esther Cormier** born 1782, d. 1844, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Madeleine Landry**:
- 7) **Georges Thibodeau** b. 1781, d. 1836, m. 1801 at Saint-Basile, **Françoise Thibodeau** b. 1778, d. 1862, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Françoise Babin**:
- 8) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** b. 1785, d. 1866, m. (1st) **Marie Anne Cormier**: m. (2nd) 9 Jan 1810 **Marie Anne Tardif** b. in 1791, d. 1875, d/o **Jean Tardif** and **Marie Anne Dubé**:
- 9) **François Thibodeau** born 1786, died 1810.

Sources: MC80/1003 *Thibodeau family history*, Part 1, page 35; Part 2, page 24: see also MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 744: see also MC80/1741 Leo G. Cyr's *Madawaskan Heritage*, pages 237-239: see MC80/2325 Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of, Prudent L. Mercure, Histoire du Madawaska*, pages Vol. III, Partie B, pages 53-55.

THIBODEAU: Pierre Thibodeau born c1735 probably at Shipoudie, died 31 May 1819, m. c1767 **Anne Landry** d/o **Alexis Landry** and **Marie Thériault**: settled at Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Anne Thibodeau** b. c1768, d. 30 Apr 1818:
- 2) **Julie Thibodeau** c1771, d. unkm. 10 Oct 1813:
- 2) **Gérard Thibodeau** b. c1776, died unkm. 9 Sep 1860:
- 3) **Pierre Thibodeau** b. c1778, died 4 Jan 1830, m. c1803 **Rosalie Haché** d/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**: they had eleven children:
- 4) **François Thibodeau** b. 2 Oct 1780 at Caraquet, d. unmarried:

- 5) **Nathalie Thibodeau** b. 28 Oct 1783 at Caraquet, d. 19 Dec 1871, m. c1800
François Haché s/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**:
- 6) **Léonard Thibodeau** born c1784, died unmarried 13 Apr 1810:
- 7) **Marie-Madeleine Thibodeau** born c1785, d. 12 Feb 1868, m. c 1805 **Isaac Haché**
s/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**:
- 8) **Amable Thibodeau** baptized 24 Jun 1787, died unmarried 1 Nov 1811.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs 463-64.

THOMAS: Alfred Thomas born 1820, died 1898, came to NB: first settled in Saint John, then moved in 1857 to Thomaston Corner, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: married 25 May 1850 in Saint John, **Margaret Dundas** b. 1830 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. 1903:

Children:

- 1) **Harriet Thomas** born 1852, d. 3 Aug 1861:
- 2) **Joseph Edward Thomas** born c1853:
- 3) **William John Thomas** born 1855, d. 10 Aug 1861:
- 4) **Alfred Thomas** born 1857 in Saint John, d. 1942:
- 5) **Mary Elizabeth Thomas** born 1858:
- 6) **Richard Thomas** b. 1860:
- 7) **Catherine Thomas** b. and d. 1865.

Source: MC80/2504 Jocelyn S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, page 23.

THOMAS: Charles Thomas born c1745, d. 2 Dec 1818, m. **Huldah** - born c1767: they came from Connecticut to NY then to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Charles Thomas** m. 1798 **Sarah Sears** d/o **Thatcher Sears**.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

THOMAS: Daniel Thomas b. 1794 in USA, m. **Ellen** or **Elizabeth Stewart** b. 1797 in USA: came to NB 1812 and settled in Mispec, Simmonds Parish, Saint John County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George Thomas** b. 1826 in NB:
- 2) **Thomas Thomas** born 1834, m. **Mary Elizabeth Griffith** b. 1833: settled in Mispec and had children:
- 3) **Isabella Thomas** born 1835:
- 4) **Betsey Thomas** b. 1837.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 197-198: also see the Saint John census returns.

THOMAS: Dugal Thomas born 1740: his wife's name is not provided: they came to NB and settled at Oak Bay in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Thomas** b. 1772:
- 2) **Samuel Thomas** b. 1773, bp. 1773 in Londonderry, NH, died 14 Feb 1847, m. 1791 **Jane** - b. 1766 in USA, d. 21 Sep 1854: settled at Oak Bay and had eight children.

Source: MC1/Thomas #4, 16 pages.

THOMAS: Evan Thomas b. c1745 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, PA, d. Dec 1835, m. **Mary** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: had three children.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 110-112.

THOMAS: Henry Thomas b. 1746 in NY, died 21 Sep 1828: m. (1st) in NY, **Hillie Brower** b. - , died 1785 in Saint John: m. (2nd) **Abigail Underhill** born 1770, died 8 Apr 1849: they first went to Annapolis, NS then came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Henry Thomas** b. - , d. young:
- 2) **Maria Thomas** b. - , m. 1800 **Isaac Hatfield** and had ten children:

Children of second wife:

- 3) **Matthew Henry Thomas** born 7 Apr 1789 at Saint John, died 6 May 1862, m. 24 Oct 1812 at Fredericton, York County, **Julia Ann Blackier** or **Blaicher** born 1792, d. 1 Feb 1879, d/o **Jacob** and **Elizabeth Blaicher**: they had at least four children:
- 4) **Eleanor Thomas** b. Aug 1791:
- 5) **Charles Henry Thomas** b. 17 Mar 1793, d. 23 May 1868, m. 4 Mar 1813 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Humbert** b. 1795, died 18 Apr 1881, d/o **Stephen Humbert**: had nine children:
- 6) **Frances/Fanny Thomas** b. 29 Jan 1795, m. **Walter W. Cain** b. 1791, d. 7 Jun 1858: they settled in Saint John and had children:
- 7) **Mary Sutton Thomas** m. **Isaac Olive**:
- 8) **Henry Thomas** b. - , died 28 Dec 1851 at Springfield, Kings County: m. **Abigail** - and had at least three children:
- 9) **Edmund Thomas** b. 1813, d. 22 Oct 1833:
- 10) **James Underhill Thomas** married (1st) 24 May 1832 in Saint John, **Ann Rebecca Milby** possibly d/o **Nathan Milby**.

Sources: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 237: see MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/32 and MS3/284: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Thomas family*, microfilm F11093, 1 page: see also *Saint John Regional Library: David Russell Jack Bequest: Genealogy*,

microfilm reel F109, pages 95-96.

THOMAS: Henry Thomas born c1807 on PEI, d. c1876, s/o **John Thomas** and **Elizabeth Leard** of Tryon, Lot 28: m. 24 Jan 1839 on PEI, **Mary Quigley** born c1817 on PEI or in Newfoundland: family moved from Tryon, PEI to NB before 1854: settled on McLaughlan Road in Wellington Parish, Kent County:

Children:

- 1) **Harriet Emily Thomas** b. 24 Aug 1839 on PEI, d. 27 Nov 1926, m. c1856 **John Crew** born 13 Jul 1833 on PEI, d. 7 Dec 1904, s/o **Benjamin Crew** and **Elizabeth Weeks**: settled in Moncton and had three children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Thomas** born 21 Mar 1841 on PEI, died 3 Nov 1923 at Pepperell, MA, m. 14 Oct 1862 in Westmorland County, NB, **Abel Dewire** b. 5 Apr 1829 in NB, died 27 Jan 1904 in NB: settled in Upper Jolicure, Westmorland Parish and had nine children:
- 3) **Lucy Ann Thomas** bp. 26 May 1844:
- 4) **Georgia Ann Thomas** b. 26 Dec 1845 on PEI, m. 1 Jul 1874 in Moncton, **Ovid Chapman Lockhart** born 14 Feb 1853 in Moncton, d. 26 Jan 1915, s/o **Charles Lockhart** and **Lydia Lutes**: settled in Moncton and had ten children:
- 5) **William Henry Thomas** born 10 Jun 1849 on PEI or in NB, m. **Christina McKerricher** b. 1852 Scotland, possibly d/o **James** and **Janet McKerricher**: settled in Moncton and had two children:
- 6) **Angelina Thomas** b. c1854 in NB, married 24 Dec 1873 in Westmorland County, NB, **George Miller** of Trafalgar, Dundas Parish, Kent County.

Source: MC80/2756 Lynne C.B. Charles' *The Thomas family of P.E.I. & N.B.*, pages 17-23, 68-92.

THOMAS: John Thomas probably born in Geneva, Ontario County, NY: he served in King's Orange Rangers: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in York County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **George W. Thomas** born c1798 in NB, d. 12 Jun 1881: he served in 104th Regiment: married 2 Jul 1825 in Sunbury County, **Frances Matilda Adams** b. c1804 in Sunbury County, died 8 Apr 1891, d/o **Jonathan Adams** and **Grace Rideout**: settled in Sunbury County and had nine children:
- 2) **John Thomas** born in NB: served in 104th Regiment.

Sources: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, pages 131-2: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A780, 2 pages.

THOMAS: John Thomas born in Wales: came to NB in 1819 and settled at Cardigan, Douglas Parish, York County: wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Thomas** m. (1st) 1 Jun 1854 **Eleanor Dixon** b. 16 Apr 1832: had five children: m. (2nd) **Harriet Painter**: had five children:
- 2) **Sarah Thomas** married 19 Feb 1833 **Thomas Saunders** b. 20 Dec 1800 in Wales, died 5 Jan 1864: settled in Douglas Parish, York County: ten children:
- 3) **Rachel Thomas** m. in Carleton County, NB, **Stephen Flanagan** b. 14 Jun 1814 at Connell, Simonds Parish, Carleton County: they had six children:
- 4) **Miss Thomas** married in Carleton County, NB, **Mr. Dyer**.

Source: MC1/Thomas #5, contains Blair Orser's *Descendants of the John Thomas family, Cardigan, New Brunswick*, 9 pages.

THOMAS: John Thomas b. 1810 in Falmouth, England, d. 21 Aug 1871: he was orphaned at an early age and in 1820 his grandmother brought him to NB: they settled in Saint John: he married c1832 **Ann** - b. c1811 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **John Thomas Jr.** b. 1 Aug 1833, d. 26 Oct 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland County, m. 21 Oct 1873 in Saint John, **Annie Toole Lamoreaux**, d/o **David Brown Wetmore Lamoreaux** and **Elizabeth Toole**:
- 2) **Margaret Thomas** born 1834, d. 10 Mar 1874, married **William Hughes**:
- 3) **Samuel Thomas** born 1836: moved to Melbourne, Australia:
- 4) **Elizabeth Thomas** born 4 Oct 1839: later moved to Boston, MA:
- 5) **Richard Duff Thomas** b. 30 Dec 1841: went to Boston:
- 6) **James Thomas** b. 22 Mar 1845:
- 7) **Robert George Thomas** born 10 Feb 1846: died young:
- 8) **Ann Thomas** b. c1848, married **Robert Black** and moved to Boston, MA:
- 9) **Frederick Thomas** b. 1849: went to sea.

Source: MC1/Thomas #3, 2 pages.

THOMAS: John Thomas b. 1819 in Wales, d. 27 Jul 1871: he came to NB in 1840: settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Catherine** - b. 1838, d. 1904:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Emily Thomas** b. 1853:
- 2) **Charles J. Thomas** born 1855:
- 3) **Martha Frederica Thomas** b. 1858, d. 2 Dec 1894.

Source: MC80/2334 Isabel Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 135-137: in 1861 John's brother **Thomas J. Thomas**, b. 1808, was living with the family.

THOMAS: Joshua Thomas m. **Martha** - : they moved from Blue Ridge in Northampton County, PA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Traceyville in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Bessie Thomas** b. c1770, married **Richardson Webb**:

- 2) **Joshua Thomas Jr.** b. c1776, probably married **Sarah Mailman** and had ten children:
- 3) **Richard Thomas**: settled at St. George, Charlotte County:
- 4) **Martha Thomas** b. - , died before 1851, m. 27 Oct 1801 **Abram Harris** b. c1779 in Sunbury County, died before 1861, s/o **Samuel Harris**: settled at South Branch in Blissville Parish, Sunbury County and had thirteen children:
- 5) **Joseph Thomas** m. 7 Jan 1800 **Elizabeth Foss**.
- 6) **Rebecca Thomas** b. 1798, d. 9 Apr 1880, m. **Samuel Bunker** b. 1788 at Mount Desert, ME, died in 1872:

Sources: **MC1/Thomas #2**, 6 pages: see also **MC80/601 John C. Tracy book: Fredericton Junction**, Vol. I, pages 27-28 and 47: Joshua Sr. may have been called **Joseph Thomas**: see **MC80/1373** Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pages 101-114: Joshua may have had a brother **Joseph Thomas** who married **Rebecca** - and settled on North Branch of Oromocto River: had issue: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 267-9: see **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 112: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, page 132: Joshua may have had a brother **Evan Thomas** b. 1745, d. 1835 who settled at Pennfield:
see also **MC1396** George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A501, A766, 3 pages.

THOMAS: Samuel Thomas born 1773, bp. 1773 in Londonderry, NH, died 14 Feb 1847, s/o **Dugal Thomas**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Oak Bay in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: m. 1791 **Jane** - born 1766 in USA, d. 21 Sep 1854:

Children:

- 1) **Jane Thomas** born 1791, bp. 27 May 1791, d. 27 Sep 1871 at Saint Croix, Charlotte County, m. 1829 **Caleb Bartlett** bp. 18 Jan 1788 in ME, d. 25 May 1862 in NB: had one child:
- 2) **Hannah Thomas** b. 1795, married 16 Nov 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, **John Alexander Thompson** bp. Feb 1794 in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, d. 14 May 1826:
- 3) **William Thomas** bp. 7 Aug 1797, died 24 Aug 1881, married 18 Aug 1818 **Eliza Taylor** born 1798 in Charlotte County, d. Feb 1879: settled at Waweig, Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County and had seven children:
- 4) **Samuel Thomas** bp. 16 Sep 1799, died 28 Oct 1851, m. 27 Jul 1826 Saint David Parish, **Serene/Cyrene Young** bp. 29 Jan 1807, d. 21 Nov 1880: settled at Saint David Ridge, Charlotte County and had issue:
- 5) **John Thomas** bp. Dec 1801, died 8 Mar 1879, m. (1st) **Mary Preston**: had one child: m. (2nd) 20 Dec 1831 in Saint David Parish, **Susan Brown** b. 1811 in USA: had six children: settled in Saint David Parish:
- 6) **Sarah Thomas** bp. 5 Jun 1805, married 14 Nov 1822 **David Woodcock** bp. 26 Aug 1798 in USA, died 8 Jun 1864 in Saint David Parish:
- 7) **Eliza Thomas** born in 1807, married 2 Dec 1832 in Charlotte County, **Peter Thompson** b. 1800 in Sweden:
- 8) **Anna Hitchings Thomas** bp. 20 Jan 1810 in Saint David Parish, d. 21 Dec 1858, married 4 Aug 1829 **Samuel Connick** born 1806: had three children.

Sources: MC1/Thomas #4, 16 pages: see also MC80/2623 Jack Hester's *The chronicles of Samuel Nixon and his descendants*, Vol. I, pages 24-28.

THOMAS: Thomas Thomas b. c1746, d. Jul 1831, m. **Mary** - born c1750, d. Feb 1823: the family came from Connecticut to NB and settled in Saint John where he was a boat builder: was a private in NB Brigade of Garrison Artillery in 1793: only child mentioned was **Daniel Thomas** b. - , married 16 Aug 1813 **Isabella Stanley** probably the d/o **Thomas Stanley**.

Source: MC1865 Betty Saunders family history collection, MS5, 1 page.

THOMPSON and THOMSON are interfiled.

THOMPSON: Alexander Thompson: he came from Litchfield, NH to NB and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: he married **Charlotte Hill** d/o **Daniel Hill** and **Elizabeth Holmes**:

Children:

- 1) **Betsey Thompson** b. 6 Feb 1797, died young:
- 2) **William Thompson** bp. 20 Sep 1798:
- 3) **Ann Thompson** b. 9 Dec 1798, married **Mr. Lindsay**:
- 4) **Alexander Thompson** bp. 1 Mar 1801:
- 5) **Elizabeth Holmes Thompson** bp. 22 May 1803, m. **James A. Holmes**:
- 6) **Emily Thompson**:
- 7) **Elisha Thompson** possibly m. **Hannah (Woodbury) Fawcett**:
- 8) **Augustus H. Thompson**:
- 9) **Cyrus A. Thompson**:
- 10) **Theodore Thompson**.

Sources: MC80/60 I.C. Knowlton's *Annals of Calais, ME and St. Stephen, NB*, page 207: see MC321 Sarah Henrietta (Hill) Hutchison's *Hill, Maxwell and Christie genealogies* on microfilm reel F9042, see Daniel Hill Section pages 130-131.

THOMPSON: Benjamin Thompson born 1797 in Scotland, d. 1871, married **Margaret Kerr** born 1807 in Scotland, d. 1871: they came to NB in 1827 and settled in Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Thompson** b. 1831 in NB:
- 2) **William Thompson** born 1834 in NB:
- 3) **Gavin Thompson** b. 1836:
- 4) **Agnes Mary Holden Thompson** born 1838, d. 1897, m. **Robert Malcolm** born 1833, d. 1900: had nine children:
- 5) **Margaret Esby Thompson** born c1840, married **Robert T. Menzies**:
- 6) **Kenneth Thompson** b. 1842:
- 7) **Benjamin Thompson** b. 1847:

- 8) **Foster Thompson** b. 1851:
- 9) **Jane Thompson** b. 1854.

Sources: MC80/1890 Frank Payne's *The ancestors and descendants of Isabella Fraser Suzanna Malcolm*, page 23: also see the Restigouche County census returns.

THOMPSON: Cornelius Thompson was born on 9 Apr 1756 near Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ, d. 1814, s/o **Thomas Thompson**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: returned to NJ, m. 15 May 1785 **Rebecca** - of Freehold, NJ: came to NB and first settled at Kingsclear, York County: moved to Ontario in 1807:

Children:

- 1) **William Thompson** born 17 Jun 1786, d. 18 Jan 1860 in Ontario, m. **Jane Garden** b. 1786, d. 1848 Woodstock, Carleton County, d/o **William Garden**:
- 2) **Augustus Thompson** b. 20 Mar 1788:
- 3) **Frederick Thompson** b. 19 Apr 1790:
- 4) **Amelia Thompson** born 3 May 1792, d. 1864 in Toronto, ON, m. 29 Mar 1813 **Alexander Garrett** born 1785 in Ireland, died Jul 1858 in Niagara, ON:
- 5) **Mary Thompson** born 17 Dec 1793, died 18 Jun 1880 in Ontario, m. **John Campbell Garden** b. 1784, d. 15 Sep 1860:
- 6) **Cornelius Thompson** b. 17 Feb 1797, died near Niagara, ON, 4 Jun 1813:
- 7) **Sarah Thompson** b. 27 Jan 1800, married and died in Ontario.

Sources: MC80/771 Ernest Green's *A little study in Loyalist genealogy: Tomsons of Perthshire*: Cornelius Thompson had a brother **Lewis Thompson** born 1754 who also came to NB in 1783 with his family as Loyalists, but soon returned to Freehold, NJ: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS1K/4 *Thompson family*, 1 page.

THOMPSON: Dugald Thompson or **Thomson** b. c1749 in Scotland, died 17 Oct 1812, m. (1st) - : wife and infant child died on Sheepscott Island, NS: Dugald went to Castine, ME and served in British Army: m. (2nd) **Experience Ann Westcott** b. c1766 in Scotland, d. 15 Jan 1846: came to NB as Loyalists and settled at St. Andrews in Charlotte County:

Children of second wife,

- 1) **Alexander Thompson** b. 1786, d. Apr 1830:
- 2) **William Thompson**: later became a merchant in Boston, MA:
- 3) **John Thompson**: also later became a merchant in Boston, MA:
- 4) **Adam Duncan Thompson** (Rev.) b. 1800, d. Sep 1870, married **Lydia B. Bradford** b. c1809, d. Aug 1889:
- 5) **Elizabeth Thompson** m. **Mr. Ordway**:
- 6) **Sarah Thompson** b. 1807, d. 24 Apr 1852, m. **David Smith** of Oak Bay, Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:
- 7) **Lydia Thompson** m. **Mr. Paul** of St. Andrews, NB:
- 8) **David Thompson** married **Rebecca Somley**:
- 9) **Nancy Thompson**:
- 10) **Helen Thompson**.

Sources: MC80/1519 - *Family history of Maxwell, Craig and Styles*: see

MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol V, Nos. 2-3, Apr-Jul, 1905, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 178.

THOMPSON: George Thompson born 1786 in Kinsale, Ireland, d. 27 May 1848: m. in Ireland, **Margaret** - b. 1795 probably in Kinsale, died 26 Feb 1879: came to NB in May 1817: settled in Saint John: was survived by wife and four sons:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Thompson**: settled in USA:
- 2) **Joseph Thompson** born 1816 in Ireland, died unmarried 8 Aug 1870:
- 3) **George A. Thompson** b. 1823, d. 20 Jul 1881:
- 4) **William J. Thompson**:
- 5) **Ellen Thompson** b. 1835 in Saint John, d. unmarried 18 Dec 1918:

Pre-deceased by:

- 1) **Elizabeth Thompson** born in 1819, died 12 Feb 1819:
- 2) **Margaret Thompson** b. 1821, died 7 Feb 1838:
- 3) **Michael Thompson** b. 1825, died 20 Mar 1848:
- 4) **Mary Jane Thompson** b. c1828, d. 23 Jan 1833:
- 5) **Edward Thompson** born c1837, died 7 Sep 1842.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-40.

THOMPSON: George Thompson b. 1788, d. 18 Apr 1858: settled for a time in Nova Scotia but came to NB by 1834 and settled in Saint John: m. **Ann** - :

Children:

- 1) **John Thompson** b. c1823 NS, d. 22 Aug 1890, m. 9 Oct 1845 Richibucto, Kent County, **Jane Ostle** b. 1 May 1827 in Chatham, Northumberland County, d/o **Jonathan Ostle** and **Mary Forster**: settled in Richibucto, NB:
- 2) **Fannie Thompson**:
- 3) **Maria Thompson**:
- 4) **Hiram Thompson** b. c1829, d. 19 Nov 1900 at Saint John:
- 5) **Ezra Thompson**:
- 6) **Jeremiah Thompson** born c1834 in NB, died 17 Apr 1913, married 10 Dec 1857 in Saint John, **Frances Culbert** b. 1831 in Ireland, d. 17 Nov 1900, d/o **Alexander Culbert** and **Jane Peebles**: settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 7) **George William Thompson** b. 5 Jul 1835 at Saint John:
- 8) **Enoch Wood Thompson** born 8 Sep 1842:
- 9) **Jemima Thompson** b. 1838 Saint John, d. 1 Feb 1863:
- 10) **Amelia Ann Thompson** b. 1847, d. 30 Jul 1871.

Sources: MC1/Thompson, 12 pages: family may have been of Loyalist stock: George Thompson may have had a twin brother named **Michael Thompson** who also came to NB and settled in Saint John: see also MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-240.

THOMPSON: George Thompson b. 1789 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 11 Jul 1841 at Grand Manan, Charlotte County: he came to NB in 1817 and first settled near St. George in Charlotte County, then by 1826 moved to Portland, Saint John: m. 29 Dec 1825 in Charlotte County, **Phoebe Knight** b. - , died 29 May 1841 at Liverpool, England, d/o **Joshua Knight** and **Jane Vernon**: only child mentioned, **Helen Thompson** married **George Young** of Saint John and went to Scotland.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 242: see also MC80/122 E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 65-66, 69 which spelt the surname as Thomson.

THOMSON: James Thomson b. c1780 at Wamphray Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 11 Nov 1830, s/o **John Thomson** and **Catherine Johnstone**: m. 1807 at Glasgow, Scotland, **Catherine MacKay** b. c1785, died 1857: came to NB in 1816 and settled at Chatham, Northumberland County: had ten children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Thomson** b. 16 Jun 1808 Auchtergaven Parish, Perthshire, Scotland, died 13 Feb 1884, m. 17 Feb 1835 **Mary Ann Abrams** d/o **William Abrams** and **Sarah Triglohan**: settled in Chatham and had nine sons and a daughter:
- 2) **Christina Thomson** b. c1809 in Scotland, m. **Mr. Richardson**: had issue listed in the 1851 Chatham census:
- 3) **Eliza Thomson** b. c1819 in NB:
- 4) **Daniel McK. Thomson** b. c1820, d. 18 Nov 1884:
- 4) **Samuel Thomson** b. 17 Oct 1825, died 26 Oct 1904, married in 1859 **Jane Walker McCurdy** of Onslow, NS: settled in Newcastle and had five daughters and three sons.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC1286 Volume XI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 878 to 879: see also MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, page 642: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol 22, No. 2, Summer 2000, Avadne Connolly's *Ornament on old Church recalls events of former days*, page 4.

THOMPSON: James Thompson married **Patrice Bradford** and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: the only child mentioned was, **Charles Wheeler Thompson** born 14 Dec 1817 in St. Stephen, NB, died 14 Jan 1894: settled in Calais, ME, Lynn, MA, then South Portland, ME: married (1st) 3 Jan 1841 at St. Stephen, NB, **Malinda C. Harvey** b. - , d. before 1856: had three children in Calais, ME: married (2nd) before 1856 **Carolyn A. Knight** born c1825, died 23 Feb 1905: they had five children in South Portland, ME.

Sources: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 158.

THOMPSON: James Thompson born c1816 in Northumberland, England d. 7 Apr 1894, married **Frances** - b. c1818, d. 18 May 1898: came to NB and settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Matthew Thompson** b. c1843, died 24 Aug 1873:
- 2) **William Thompson** born c1848, d. 20 May 1882:
- 3) **Irwin Thompson** b. 1856, d. 1937, m. **Flora McLean** born 1854, d. 1929.

Source: MC80/1514 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 1: Woodland United Church Cemetery, Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, page 278.

THOMPSON: James Almond Thompson born in 1789, died after 1851, m. (1st) - , (2nd) **Nancy** - born 1806, died after 1871: came from Ireland to NB in 1821 and settled at Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Thompson** born 1816, d. after 1871, married **Abigail Stover** b. 1815, died 1886:
- 2) **William W. Thompson** b. - , married 3 Jan 1841 **Mary Christophers**:
- 0) there were probably other children:

Children of the second wife:

- 3) **Mary Thompson** born 1828:
- 4) **Thomas Thompson** born 1835, married 7 Sep 1858 **Mary E. Boyington** born 1838, died 1902:
- 5) **George Thompson** b. 1836, died 1922, m. 28 Jan 1864 **Addell McKenney** born 1846, d. 1918:
- 6) **Nelson Thompson** born 1838, d. young:
- 7) **Mitchner Thompson** born 1840, married **Helen Rebecca Heney** b. 1847:
- 8) **William Thompson** born 1845, m. 21 Jun 1869 **Adelia Fountain** b. 1843:
- 9) **Ann M. Thompson** b. 1847, m. **Albert McDonald** born 1850.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 211-212.

THOMPSON: John Thompson born 1755 at St. Ninians, Scotland, d. 23 Jul 1825: came from New York to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

THOMPSON: John Thompson b. in Ireland: married **Mary (Toler) Grace**: came to NB and settled at Upper Sackville, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **Toler Thompson** born c1780, d. 23 Jun 1846, married **Alice Charters**: settled in Upper Sackville and had four sons and four daughters.

Sources: MC1286 Volume VII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs. 854-855: Mary Toler was widow of **John Grace**: see also MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, pages 166-168 which states that John married the widow of **Michael Grace**: John came from Ireland to NB with his brother **Tolar Thompson**:

see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988;
see sheet for *John Thompson*.

THOMSON: John Thomson b. 1777 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 26 Jan 1840, s/o
Robert Thomson and **Helen McBrair**: m. 26 Jan 1814 **Jessie Cowden** b. 5 Aug 1795
in Scotland, d. 25 Jan 1867: they came to NB in 1832 and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Robert Thomson** born 3 Feb 1815 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 23 Mar 1890, m. 19
Aug 1846 at Saint John, **Janet Grey Scoullar** b. 28 Nov 1815 in Saint John, d. 21 Jun
1890: settled in Rothesay, Kings County, NB:
- 2) **William Thomson** born 26 Jul 1816 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 3 Mar 1891
Asheville, NC, buried in Saint John: married (1st) on 9 Jun 1841 in Saint John,
Elizabeth Rachel Scoullar of Saint John, b. 20 Mar 1817 in Saint John, d. 3 May
1883, d/o **James Scoullar** originally from Scotland: had seven children: m. (2nd) Feb
1884 **Ida Ramsdall**:
- 3) **George Thomson** born 17 Jul 1818:
- 4) **John Thomson** born 3 Sep 1820 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 14 Jan 1848 on passage
from Liverpool to NY:
- 5) **Agnes Thomson** b. 22 Apr 1822 in Dumfries, Scotland, died 28 May 1824:
- 6) **Helen Thomson** born 5 Oct 1823, d. 23 Aug 1885, m. 10 Jun 1845 in Saint John,
George Washington Smith b. 4 Jul 1818 at Saint John, d. 2 Mar 1887:
- 7) **Jessie Thomson** b. 16 Nov 1825, d. 3 Apr 1858 at Saint John, m. **Thomas F.**
Raymond b. 1826, d. 30 Jul 1892:
- 8) **David Thomson** born 13 Jun 1827, d. 30 Mar 1890:
- 9) **Andrew Thomson** b. 19 Feb 1829, d. 30 Nov 1830:
- 10) **Andrew James Thomson** b. 12 Oct 1832, d. 29 Jan 1894, m. **Alice Maud Mary**
Rogers McNice: had no issue:
- 11) **Archibald Dunlop Thomson** b. 15 Jan 1834, died age one month:
- 12) **Jane Thomson** born 18 Jul 1835, died 31 Jan 1911, m. 5 Jun 1856 in Saint John,
David M. Leavitt b. 25 Oct 1829 Saint John, d. 15 Jan 1878 California, s/o **Daniel L.**
Leavitt and **Catherine McPherson**:
- 13) **Isabella Agnes Thomson** b. 9 May 1837, d. 5 Jun 1837:
- 14) **Archibald Thomas Thomson** b. 4 Jul 1838, d. 11 Sep 1839.

Sources: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pgs. 73-74: see also
MC80/451 I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, pages
99-100: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Thomson family*,
microfilm F11093, 10 pages.

THOMPSON: John Stuart Thompson born 1800, d. 25 Aug 1888, m. 29 Jan 1832
at Cornhill Parish in Durham County, England, **Isabella Swan** born 1801 in England,
d. 20 May 1851, d/o **Henry Swan** and **Elizabeth Russell**: came to NB in 1837 and
settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John T. Thompson** b. 1833 in England, d. 11 May 1910: married (1st) 5 Jul 1860
Margaret Rutherford b. - in Scotland, d. 11 Mar 1861, d/o **Archibald Rutherford**:
had one child: married (2nd) 12 Apr 1865 **Isabella Carmichael** b. 1842, d. Jun 1916,
d/o **John Carmichael** and **Margaret Hume**: they settled at Tweedside, Manners

Sutton Parish and had nine children:

- 2) **Elizabeth Thompson** born 1834 in England, d. 4 Feb 1909, m. 1 Sep 1862 **John Pagan** b. 1840, died 6 Sep 1916: settled in Harvey and had six children: later moved to NY:
- 3) **Margaret Thompson** b. Jun 1836 in England, died unmarried 29 Mar 1928:
- 4) **Mary Ann Thompson** was born Jul 1838 as the first child born in Harvey Settlement, d. unmarried 11 Jul 1889:
- 5) **Isabella Thompson** b. 1840, d. 1930, m. **Thomas Craig** born 9 May 1841, died 16 Feb 1930, s/o **Henry Craig** and **Isabelle Kay**: settled in Harvey and had five children:
- 6) **Henry Thompson** b. c1841: went to North Dakota:
- 7) **James Thompson** born c1847, d. 13 Jan 1913, m. 8 May 1872 **Margaret Craig** born 1848, died 5 Mar 1896, d/o **Thomas Craig** and **Margaret Reid**: had seven children:
- 8) **Robert Thompson** b. 1846, d. unm. 1929:
- 9) **Jane/Jennie Thompson** born 1 Aug 1848, d. 15 Jun 1926, m. **Peter Wood** b. 30 Sep 1850, d. 8 Mar 1913, s/o **Peter Wood** and **Mary Moffitt**: settled in Harvey and had two children:
- 10) **Alexander Thompson** born 1849, married **Jane Anderson**, d/o **William Anderson**: had one son.

Sources: MC80/687 Joceleean S. Hall et. al. *The Swan family (early 1800's-1980)*, pages 2, and 3-9: see also MC80/2504 Joceleean S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pages 33, 76.

THOMSON: John Thomas Thomson b. c1769 in Edinburgh, Scotland, died 1856, s/o **Alexander John Thomson** and **Jennett Furness**: lived in New York City before the Revolutionary War: came to NS in 1783 as Loyalists: first lived in Shelburne, then in Digby: m. 31 May 1798 Digby, NS, **Elizabeth Burnham** b. 1774 Long Island, NY, d. 12 Dec 1842: came to NB before 1842 and settled in Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children born in Digby, NS:

- 1) Infant son born 1800, died Mar 1800:
- 2) **Alexander Thomson** born 1801, d. 1891 at Woodstock, NB, married 1 Oct 1824 at Annapolis, NS, **Sophronia E. Webb** born 1803 at Halifax, died 1889 at Woodstock: came to NB about 1829: settled at Upper Hampstead, Queens County and had issue:
- 3) **John Thomson** b. 1802: went to NY:
- 4) **Jane Thomson** b. 8 Jul 1803: remained in NS:
- 5) **Mary Ann Thomson** went to NY:
- 6) **James Thomson** d. unmarried in Hampstead, NB:
- 7) **William Thomson** b. 17 Aug 1811, d. 22 Jul 1868 at Saint John: first went to Eastport, ME where he m. 27 May 1835 **Caroline Kimball Wood** b. 17 Sep 1809 at Concord, NH, d. 5 Nov 1861 at Saint John, d/o **William Wood**: about 1836 moved to Indian Island, Charlotte County, NB, by 1855 moved to Saint John, NB: had children:
- 8) **Hannah Thomson** b. 17 Jan 1813 at Annapolis, NS, d. 6 Jul 1853, married **James Slipp** of Hampstead, NB:
- 9) **George John Furnace Burnham Thomson** born 23 Jul 1815 at Annapolis, NS, died 24 Nov 1896: went to Eastport, ME, then came to NB and settled at Hampstead, Queens County, m. (1st) 1836 **Elizabeth Presley** of Eastport, ME, m. (2nd) 1 Mar 1855 **Sarah Fox** of Gagetown, Queens County, NB, b. - , d. 12 Aug 1881: had children by both wives:
- 10) **Daniel Thomson**: went to California.

Sources: MC1/Thomson, 14 pages: Alexander John Thomson's sister, **Mary Thomson** married **Mr. Watts** in Saint John: see MC80/360 Acadiensis Vol V, No. 4, October 1905, William C. Thomson's *The Thomson Family*, pages 306 to 324: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 271.

THOMPSON: Lewis Thompson b. 1754 Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ, s/o **Thomas Thompson**: he married **Anne VanDorn** d/o **Jacob VanDorn** and **Maritje Schenck**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on the Saint John River near Fredericton, York County until 1802: then returned to New Jersey:

Children were all born in NB:

- 1) **William Thompson** b. 17 Jun 1786, m. 18 Jan 1860 **Jane Garden** b. 1786 in NB and died 1848 in Woodstock, Carleton County, NB: moved to Ontario:
- 2) **Augustus Thompson** b. 20 Mar 1788:
- 3) **Frederick Thompson** b. 19 Apr 1790:
- 4) **Amelia Thompson** b. 3 May 1792, d. Jan 1864, married: settled in Ontario:
- 5) **Mary Thompson** born 17 Dec 1793, d. 18 Jun 1880, m. 16 May 1820 **John Campbell** born 1784 in NB: settled in Ontario:
- 6) **Cornelius Oliver Thompson** b. 17 Feb 1797, d. 4 Jun 1813 at Niagara, ON:
- 7) **Sarah Thompson** b. 27 Jan 1800, d. 19 Mar 1880: m.: settled in Ontario.

Source: MC80/771 Ernest Green's *A little study in Loyalist genealogy: Tomsons of Perthshire*: Lewis' brother, **Cornelius Thompson** b. 9 Apr 1756 also settled in NB as a Loyalist: m. 15 May 1785 in NJ, **Rebecca** - and had seven children in NB before moving to Ontario by 1807.

THOMPSON: Matthew Thompson born 1801 in Londonderry, Ireland, died 27 Jul 1881: came to NB in 1826 and settled in Saint John: married **Charlotte** - born 1804, d. 14 Aug 1880:

Pre-deceased by:

- 1) **Matthew Thompson** b. 1837, d. 20 Jan 1877:

Survived by:

- 1) **William S. Thompson**: settled in NY City:
- 2) **John Thompson**: settled in Saint John:
- 3) **Robert Thompson**: settled in Saint John:
- 4) **Anne Thompson** married **Mr. Moncrieffe**:
- 5) **Charlotte Thompson** married **Mr. McCarthy**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-41.

THOMPSON: Michael Thompson b. 1784, d. 31 Jul 1838, married **Frances Gregg** b. 1795, died 9 Feb 1835: settled in Saint John: left a large family: only child mentioned was, **Michael Thompson** m. 1 Jan 1838 in Saint John, **Sarah Ann**

Goodwin born 1814 in NB, d. 17 Apr 1854, second d/o **James Goodwin**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-40.

THOMPSON: Peter Thompson b. 1800 at Karlskona, Blekinge, Sweden as **Peter Thomasson**, d. 21 Apr 1840 in Caribbean Sea: came to NB about 1821 and sailed out of St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. (1st) 23 Aug 1821 at St. Andrews, **Elizabeth Brown** b. - , died in 1824: m. (2nd) 2 Dec 1832 in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County, **Eliza Thomas** b. - , d. 1841 in Baring, ME: her brother was married to a sister of Peter's first wife: family settled in Saint David Parish:

Children born in St. Andrews to first wife:

- 1) **Anna Maria Thompson** b. 8 Jul 1822:
- 2) **Eben Prescott Thompson** b. 10 Nov 1824, d. in infancy:
- 2) **Hannah Rebecca Thompson** born 30 Jul 1827, m. 29 Aug 1853 in Saint David Parish, **William H. Lawton** and settled at Chelsea, MA: had children:
- 3) **Mary Margaret Thompson** b. 10 Jul 1829, d. 21 Nov 1900 at Providence, RI, m. 16 Sep 1844 at St. Stephen, NB, **Thomas Warren Ring** s/o **William Ring** and **Mary Freeze**: first settled at St. David Ridge, Charlotte County and had ten children: moved to Providence, RI, about 1864: had two more children:

Children born in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County to second wife:

- 4) **Peter Thompson** b. 19 Oct 1834, d. 1 Feb 1899 at Milltown, Charlotte County, married 1856 in Calais, ME, **Elizabeth A. Teed**: had six children:
- 5) **Ebenezer Thompson** b. 1836, d. Sommerville, Middlesex County, MA:
- 6) **Evelina Thompson** b. Sep 1839: settled in Chelsea, MA.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 2, Summer 2004, Joseph D. Choffy's *The Saga of the Brigantine Flotilla and the final voyage of her master Captain Peter Thompson*, pages 14-21: widow Eliza (Thomas) Thompson married Dec 1841 **Abner McKenzie** but died in Jan 1842.

THOMPSON: Richard Thompson: he came to NB about 1776 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: by the year 1788 he was married and had had seven children.

Source: MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, p 166.

THOMPSON: Robert Thompson born 1800 at Cloneblagh, Augher, County Tyrone, Ireland, died 23 Aug 1887: he came to NB about 1825 and settled in Portland, Saint John: m. 2 Mar 1833 at Saint John, **Margaret Mullin** b. 1814, d. 5 Mar 1840:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Jane Thompson** b. 30 Dec 1835, d. 1913, m. 1856 **Samuel Crothers** born 1829, died 1917: they settled in Saint John and Westfield, Kings County: had children:
- 2) **Margaret Thompson** b. Jul 1838, d. 22 Aug 1840.

Sources: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 242: see also MC80/1555 Ruth C. Brown's *Cedar Knoll*: Margaret's sister, **Elizabeth Mullin** married **James Campbell** and settled in Saint John.

THOMPSON: Robert Thompson born 1821 in Ireland, d. 1902: came to NB and settled in Chance Harbour, Musquash Parish, Saint John County, married **Mabel Belding** b. 1825, d. 1864, d/o **David Belding** and **Jane Thomas**: only child mentioned was, **David Thompson** b. 1851 at Chance Harbour, d. 1933, m. **Mary Jane Janes** b. 1850 at Saint John, died 1944, d/o **Robert John Janes** and **Margaret Jane MacKnight**: they settled in Saint John and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 233-4.

THOMSON: Skeffington Thomson born 1791, d. 18 Mar 1865: came from Ireland to NB in 1821 and settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George Thomson** married **Miss Bayard**, sister of **Robertson Bayard**: they settled in St. Stephen:
- 2) (Dr.) **Robert C. Thomson**: settled in St. Stephen:
- 3) **Miss Thomson** married **Rev. Mr. Carey** and settled on Grand Manan, NB:
- 4) **Samuel Robert Thomson** born 1825, d. Nov 1880, m. Feb 1876 **Catherine M. McDonell** d/o **J.R. McDonell**: had two sons and a daughter: they settled in Saint John.

Sources: MC80/117 G. Herbert Lee's *The first fifty years of the Church of England 1783-1833*, pages 110-111, 116-117: Skeffington's brother, **Samuel Thomson** b. - , d. 8 Sep 1861: came from Dublin, Ireland to NB in 1822 and settled at St. George in Charlotte County: see also MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 584-592 which has a portrait of Samuel Robert Thomson.

THOMPSON: Stephen Thompson born c1811 in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, d. 7 Oct 1878, m. 21 Feb 1830 at Cooley, Carlingford, **Bridget McKenna** b. at Newton-Hamilton, County Armagh, Ireland, d. 20 Aug 1854: came to NB in 1834 and settled at Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Stephen Thompson** bp. 2 Mar 1831 at Cooley, d. before 1834:
- 2) **Rose Thompson** bp. 24 May 1833 at Cooley, died before 1834:
- 3) **Mary Ann Thompson** b. Aug 1834 in Saint John, d. 3 Nov 1880 at Norton, NB, m. 14 Oct 1861 **Patrick O'Keeffe** b. c1814 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 28 May 1886: settled in Lower Cove: had eight children:
- 4) **Joseph Thompson** born Jul 1836, died 26 Nov 1920, married 16 Sep 1861 **Ann Clancy** b. - , died 12 Aug 1919, d/o **Lawrence Clancy** and **Mary Kelly**: had four children in Saint John before moving to Roxbury, MA in 1873:
- 5) **John Thompson** b. Jun 1839:

- 6) **James Thompson** b. Aug 1841, d. 14 May 1921:
- 7) **Peter Thompson** b. Feb 1844, died 20 Sep 1891:
- 8) **Ellen Thompson** bp. 31 Jun 1836, d. before 1851:
- 9) **Catherine/Cassie Thompson** b. Sep 1848, d. 13 Oct 1891:
- 10) **Agnes Thompson** born Apr 1851, died 29 Jun 1927.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 232-237.

THOMPSON: Thomas Thompson born c1780 in Northumberland, England, died 3 Aug 1852: came to NB and settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County: wife's name is not provided: only child mentioned was, **Thomas Thompson** b. c1810, d. 23 Dec 1871, married **Abigail R.** - born 1818, died 13 Aug 1861.

Source: MC80/1514 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 1: Woodland United Church Cemetery, Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, page 279.

THOMPSON: William Thompson born 1746, died 14 Mar 1802: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. - born 1749, died 24 Oct 1824:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Annabella Thompson** born 1787, d. 29 Feb 1880:
- 2) **Alexander Thompson**.

Sources: MC80/110 J.W Lawrence's *Foot-prints, or incidents in early history of NB*, pg 81: see also MC1156: Graves Papers: *William Thompson*, 1 page.

THOMPSON: William Thompson born 1816 Ireland: may have come from Carlingford, Ireland to NB in 1840 and settled at Blacks Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: m. (1st) 1 Jun 1844 in Pennfield Parish, **Ellen Foley** b. 1827 in NB, d. c1860, d/o **John Foley**: m. (2nd) after 1860 **Maria** - born c1811 in NB:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Jane Thompson** born 1845, married 13 Oct 1863 at Eastport, ME, **Gideon Justason** b. 1843: they had at least four children:
- 2) **Alexander Thompson** b. 1847, m. 20 Aug 1872 at Pennfield, NB, **Adelia Cross**: had at least four children:
- 3) **John Thompson** b. 1849, m. 18 Aug 1873 at Blacks Harbour, NB, **Isabel Hawkins**:
- 4) **William Thompson** born 16 Feb 1852, m. 10 Sep 1877 **Sarah Cross**, sister of Adelia: had ten children:
- 5) **Robert Thompson** b. 1853, m. (1st) 6 Mar 1880 at Eastport, ME, **Catherine Hawkins**, sister of Isabel: m. (2nd) **Nellie** - and had at least three children:
- 6) **Matthew Thompson** b. 1857, d. 24 Aug 1885, m. **Caroline Gillis**: had two children:
- 7) **Ellen Thompson** married 14 Feb 1876 **Walter Wallace** b. 14 Aug 1850 s/o **Edmund William Wallace** and **Bethridge O'Brien**: they eventually settled at Eastport, ME: had at least two children:
- 8) **Margaret Isabella Thompson** born 2 May 1860, d. 8 Sep 1933, m. 2 Apr 1879 at

St. George, **William Edmund Wallace** born 10 Jan 1852, d. 28 Nov 1933, s/o **Edmund William Wallace** and **Bethridge O'Brien**: they settled at Blacks Harbour and had eleven children.

Source: MC80/2488 Mary D. Adams' *The Davidsons and related families of Charlotte County, New Brunswick*, pages 149-150: widow Caroline (Gillis) Thompson married (2nd) **P.W. Connors**.

THOMPSON: William Thompson born 1823 England, d. 1892: may have come from Newcastle, England first to the USA, then to NB with his family: settled at Codys, Johnston Parish, Queens County: he married 1855 **Isabella Armstrong** born 1834 in NB, died 1886, d/o of parents who had come from Jedburgh, Scotland to NB before 1830 and first settled in Saint John, then in Queens County: William and Isabella moved from Queens County to Argyle, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County in 1867:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **James W. Thompson** b. 1857, m. 1880 **Catherine McCordick**:
- 2) **Janet Ann Thompson** b. 1860, d. 1931, married **Charles Wilson**.

Source: MC80/465 Annie Dyer et al. *History of Argyle and vicinity*, page 13: also see the Queens County census returns.

THOMSON, Duguld see Thompson, Dugald

THOMSON and THOMPSON are interfiled.

THORNE: Edward Thorne: he came from Granville, NS to NB in 1814 and settled in Saint John: he m. **Susan Scovil** d/o **Edward Scovil** and **Polly Bates**: only child mentioned was, **William Henry Thorne** born 12 Sep 1844 at Saint John, died unmarried 8 Jul 1923 at Saint John.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *William Henry Thorne*, 1 page.

THORNE: Henry J. Thorne born in Plymouth, England: he came to NB and first settled in Saint John: married a lady from Scotland and had issue: the only child mentioned, **Robert Chestnut Thorne** born 22 Nov 1847 in Fredericton, York County: first settled in Saint John, then went to Chicago.

Source: MC80/127 William Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, pgs. 259-260.

THORNE: Joseph Thorne: he came from Piscataway Township, Middlesex County, NJ: married **Abigail** - : they and their two daughters came to NB in 1783 as

Loyalists: they received land in Saint John and at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) a son who may have remained in the USA:
- 2) **Hester Thorne**:
- 3) **Martha Thorne**.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 114-115.

THORNE: Melancthon Thorne born 1758 at Glen Cove, Long Island, NY, died 23 Jan 1842 s/o **Thomas Thorne** and **Phebe Tyler** or **Tilley**: m. 13 Oct 1779 at Hempstead, NY, **Hannah Butler** b. 1760 Long Island, NY, died 1835, d/o **Michael Butler** and **Martha Bishop**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and eventually settled at Thornetown, Johnston Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Richard Butler Thorne** born 24 Jun 1781 on Long Island, NY, d. 28 May 1855, m. 13 Nov 1804 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Phoebe Dunham** born c1784, died 26 Apr 1864: they settled in New Canaan and had ten children:
- 2) **Thomas Thorne** born 8 Dec 1782 in NY, d. 18 Sep 1865, m. 4 Jan 1805 **Sarah Titus** b. 2 Jan 1788, d. 1 Nov 1863:
- 3) **James Thorne** born c1785, died 7 Apr 1815, m. c1807 **Jane Perry** born 1788, died 14 Nov 1863, d/o **William Perry** and **Priscilla Walker**:
- 4) **Elizabeth Thorne** b. 2 Oct 1787 or 2 Oct 1798, d. 13 Nov 1866, m. **Isaac Worden** born c1782 or c1792 s/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**:
- 5) **Michael Thorne** b. 5 May 1790, m. 14 Nov 1811 at Gagetown, **Rebecca Elizabeth Worden** born c1792 d/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**:
- 6) **Charles Thorne** born 3 Dec 1792, d. 12 Apr 1859, married 25 Nov 1813 **Ann Hendry** born 1790, died 1863: settled at Thornetown, NB:
- 7) **Hannah Thorne** b. c1795, m. **Ebenezer Perry** b. - , died 1855, s/o **William Perry** and **Priscilla Walker**:
- 8) **Phoebe Thorne** b. 17 Jun 1797, married 5 Mar 1822 **Alexander Patterson** born 1806, died 1856, s/o **Donald Patterson** and **Mary Turner**:
- 9) **George Thorne** b. 23 Jan 1799, d. 7 Mar 1883, m. 5 Mar 1822 **Catherine Patterson** b. 1804, d. 15 Nov 1883, d/o **Donald Patterson** and **Mary Turner**, died 15 Nov 1883: settled at Thornetown:
- 10) **Ann Thorne** b. c1803, m. **Thomas Worden** born 1799 s/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**:
- 11) **William Butler Thorne** born 17 Dec 1804, d. 8 Aug 1883, m. 5 Mar 1822 or 26 Feb 1827 **Catherine Worden** born 16 Apr 1801, d. 29 Aug 1901 at Saint John, NB, d/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 105-106: see also MC1/Harvey, 15 pages: in 1783 Melancthon's nephew, **Stephen Thorne**, s/o **Daniel Thorne**, Melancthon's oldest half -brother, and a cousin, **Robert Thorne** came to the Saint John River: Robert and Stephen settled at Gagetown, Queens County; Stephen later moved to Scotchtown, Grand Lake: see also MC80/1707 J. Blois Corey's *New Canaan early settlers*, pages 15-16: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 304: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 272: see also RS184 New

Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Thorne family*, contains, Mrs. Charles L. Patterson's *Melancton Thorne U.E. Loyalist - 1783 and his descendants*, microfilm F11093, 20 pages.

THORNE: Robert Thorne b. 1734 in Westchester County, NY, d. 1819, s/o **Samuel** and **Esther Thorne**: m. 15 Jan 1770 **Sophia Pels** of Dutchess County, NY, d/o **Michael Pels** and **Maria LeRoy**: they came to NB 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Gagetown, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Thorne** born c1770, m. 3 Feb 1794 **Phebe Chase** b. 1780, d. 1850:
- 2) **Catherine Ann Thorne** b. 1772 in NY, d. Dec 1811, m. 5 Apr 1802 **James Moody Brittain** b. c1779 in NJ, d. 29 Sep 1857: they settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 3) **Esther Thorne** b. 1774, d. 26 Oct 1802, m. 27 May 1794 **Joseph Holland**:
- 4) **Michael Thorne** b. 9 Apr 1777, d. young.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 6-7: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 272.

THORNE: Samuel Thorne born 1769 s/o **Robert Thorne** and **Sophia** - of Dutchess County, NY: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: married 10 Feb 1794 **Phoebe Chase**: first settled in Queens County but went to Ontario about 1835:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Thorne** m. **Miriam Cyphers**: had a son before moving to Ontario:
- 2) **Seth Thorne** married **Rhoda Babbitt** before leaving for Ontario:
- 3) **William Thorne** m. **Eliza Blizzard**:
- 4) **Samuel Michael Thorne**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Thorne** married **Henry Babbitt**:
- 6) **Sophia Thorne** married **Archibald Babbitt**:
- 7) **Catherine Ann Thorne** b. 5 Aug 1814 at Gagetown, Queens County, m. 16 Jan 1833 **George Hendry** b. 2 Aug 1810 in Wickham Parish, Queens County, s/o **George Hendry** and **Susannah Bulyea**: family moved to Ontario:
- 8) **Mary T. Thorne** m. **Philip Flagler**.

Source: MC1/Thorne #1, 20 pages: Robert Thorne was born 1749 in Dutchess County, NY and died 1818 in Gagetown, Queens County.

THORNE: Stephen Thorne b. c1754, died 22 Dec 1838, s/o **Daniel Thorne** and **Mary Frost**: married (1st) **Elizabeth Coles** b. - , d. in NY, d/o **Nathaniel Coles** and **Hannah Butler**: she remained in NY with her four children: he m. (2nd) **Catherine Brill** b. c1768, died 19 Mar 1860, d/o **Jacob Brill** and **Mary Smith**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Gagetown in Queens County, then at Scotchtown in Canning Parish, Queens County:

Children of second wife are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **William Thorne** bp. 15 Nov 1795, died at age thirteen:

- 2) **Mary Thorne** bp. 15 Nov 1795, died at age 87, married **William Robinson**:
- 3) **Stephen Thorne Jr.** b. c1790, d. 5 May 1865, married 27 Jul 1815 **Sarah Denton**: had no issue:
- 4) **Phoebe Thorne** b c1792, d. 15 Nov 1873, m. 24 Nov 1814 **John Marshall**:
- 5) **Nathaniel Thorne** bp. 15 Nov 1795, drowned at age 27 and was buried on Grand Manan:
- 6) **Hannah Thorne** b 1796, d. 27 Mar 1866, m. 21 Nov 1816 **Samuel Denton**:
- 7) **Elizabeth Haviland Thorne** bp. 9 Mar 1800, m. 20 Oct 1825 **Peter Cox**:
- 8) **Eleanor Thorne** bp. 18 Feb 1802, died after 1876, m. 3 Apr 1827 **Bertrum Carpenter**:
- 9) **Joseph Thorne** bp. 4 Mar 1804, d. c1876, m. 5 Jan 1826 **Margaret Earle**: moved to Ontario:
- 10) **Esther Thorne** bp. 8 Mar 1808:
- 11) **Hepsabeth Thorne** bp. 24 Oct 1813, d. after 1876, m. **Robert Yeamans**:
- 12) **Catherine Ann Thorne** bp 24 Oct 1813, d. unmarried after 1876.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, 1876, page 58: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 273: see also *Palmer family record* on microfilm F2, pages 8-9.

THORNTON: Israel Thornton born c1728, died 19 Mar 1815, s/o **Titus** and **Mary Thornton** of Gloucester, RI: married **Joanna Wilkinson** born c1732 at Smithfield, RI, d. 25 Jan 1816: came to NB and settled at or near Sackville in Westmorland County:

Probable children:

- 1) **Miriam Thornton** b. c1756, d. 18 Apr 1839, married **William Estabrooks** born 18 Nov 1752 at Warren, RI, died 21 Dec 1838, s/o **William Estabrooks**:
- 2) **Daniel Thornton**:
- 3) **Titus Thornton** born c1758 in RI, m. 18 Apr 1782 at Sackville, NB, **Mary Hicks** b. 12 May 1759 Warren, RI, d/o **Samuel Hicks** and **Thankful Bowen**:
- 4) **Mercy Thornton** married 16 Oct 1791 **John Harper** s/o **Christopher** and **Elizabeth Harper**:
- 5) **Sarah Thornton** m. **Ira Hicks** b. 30 Mar 1761 at Warren, RI, died 1830 at Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB.

Sources: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #29, September 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, page 58: see also MC3047 Donald P. Wright fonds, file MS3I, 2 pages: see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *Titus Thornton*.

THORNTON: John Thornton was born in Orange County, NC s/o **Thomas Thornton**: he came from Fort Ninety-Six in South Carolina to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Rosborough Settlement in Prince William Parish, York County: name of his wife is not provided: only child mentioned was **Edward Thornton** b. in York County: in 104th Regiment: died at Toronto, 9 Oct 1813:

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, pages 68-69: John's brother **Thomas Thornton** came to NB and settled in York County but later

moved to Hants County, NS.

THORNTON: Matthew Thornton born after 1779 at The Ledge, NB, s/o **Matthew Thornton** a Loyalist from Thornton, NH and wife **Mary Crawford**: settled at Oak Point, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte County: m. **Sarah Pomeroy** b. 1786 in NB:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Matthew Thornton**:
- 2) **Mary Elizabeth Thornton** b. 25 May 1808, married 10 Dec 1829 **Joseph Donald** bp. 22 Oct 1806 in England, d. 25 Feb 1900, s/o **William Donald** and **Mary Jane Bell**:
- 3) **Benjamin Thornton**:
- 4) **Hannah Thornton** b. 1810, d. 1897, m. **Joshua McBean** b. 1810, d. 1895:
- 5) **Dorcas Anne Thornton** b. 1813 Calais, ME, d. 1895 at Redwood City, CA, married **John Donald**:
- 6) **Almira Thornton**:
- 7) **Edward Thornton**:
- 8) **William Thornton**:
- 9) **Katherine Thornton**:
- 10) **James Thornton**:
- 11) **Priscilla A. Thornton**.

Sources: MC1/Donald #1, 1 page: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Thornton family notes*, 1 pg: see also MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol I, No. 3, Jul 1901, *The signature of Matthew Thornton*, pages 131-136 which says Captain Matthew Thornton was s/o **James Thornton**: see also MC80/1006 June D. Houston's *The Thornton and Pomeroy families of New Hampshire, Maine and New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 20-21: see also MC2657 NBGS *Newsletter* Issue #13, September 1982: Sharon M. Debeau's *Charlotte County Loyalists*, pg 12: Matthew Thornton Sr. a Loyalist from New Hampshire, wife Mary Crawford and seven children came to NB and settled in Saint Andrews Parish.

THORNTON: Matthew Lund Thornton b. 6 Dec 1746 at Palmer, MA, died in May 1824, second s/o **William Thornton**: m 30 Mar 1768 **Mary Crawford** of Schenectady, NY: had twelve children: came to NB in 1779 as Loyalists and settled at The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Dorcas Thornton** b. 12 Mar 1770 at Schenectady, m. **William Kennedy**:
- 2) **Joseph Thornton** b. 9 May 1772 at Thornton, NH, married **Lydia Bailey**:
- 3) **Catherine Thornton** born 1773 at Thornton, d. 1847, m. **John Young** born 1769, d. 1847: settled in Saint David Parish and had issue:
- 4) **Leah Thornton** b. 9 Mar 1774 at Thornton, m. (1st) **Abiel Sprague**, (2nd) **Jonathon Piner**:
- 5) **Jane Livermore Thornton** born 4 Apr 1776 at Thornton, m. **Eli Sprague**:
- 6) **Mary Thornton** b. 1777, married **Aaron Frost**:
- 7) **Matthew Thornton Jr.** (twin) was born after 1779 at The Ledge, married **Sarah Pomeroy**:
- 8) **Elizabeth Thornton** (twin) born after 1779: drowned in the St. Croix River while visiting his sister Jane.

Sources: MC80/1006 June D. Houston's *The Thornton and Pomeroy families of New Hampshire, Maine and New Brunswick, Canada*: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 191.

THORNTON: Thomas Thornton b. Apr 1765 South Carolina, s/o **Thomas Thornton**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Dumfries Parish in York County: m. **Elizabeth** - :

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Thornton** bp. 23 Jun 1793 at Dumfries, NB, married 2 Nov 1815 **Phoebe Drake** b. 1798:
- 2) **John Thornton** married **Mary Ketch**:
- 3) **Lemuel Thornton** m. **Elizabeth** - :
- 4) **Phoebe Thornton** m. 9 Feb 1815 **Robert Stairs**:
- 5) **Susan Thornton** b. - , m. 11 Jan 1829 **Thomas Creekmore**:
- 6) **William Thornton** b. - , married **Susan Jane Nicholas**:
- 7) **Soloman Thornton** b. - , m. 22 Apr 1829 **Rebecca Beardsley**:
- 8) **David Thornton**:
- 9) **Rhoda Thornton** m. 3 Sep 1818 **William Tompkins**:
- 10) **Susan Thornton** married **Richard Stairs**.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Fox family: Thomas Thornton, Loyalist*: microfilm F11082, 1 page.

THORNTON: Titus Thornton born c1758 in RI, s/o **Israel Thornton** and **Joanna Wilkinson**: came to NB with his parents: he married 18 Apr 1782 at Sackville, NB, **Mary Hicks** b. 12 May 1759 Warren, RI, d/o **Samuel Hicks** and **Thankful Bowen**: they settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Thornton** b. 27 May 1785:
- 2) **Israel Thornton** b. 2 Feb 1787 at Sackville, NB, married 28 Jul 1807 **Ruth Tower**:
- 3) **Cynthia Thornton** b. 11 Sep 1788:
- 4) **Joanna Thornton** b. 1790, d. 1865.

Sources: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #29, September 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, pages 57 to 58: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for **Titus Thornton**.

THORPE: Thomas Thorpe b. 1831 in Empingham, Rutlandshire, England, died 27 Nov 1866: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 9 Feb 1860 in Saint John, **Eliza Brannan** b. 1827, died 21 Nov 1868: he was survived by wife and three small children.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other*

records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB, pages 242-43.

THROOP see under TROOP

THURROTT: John Thurrott b. 1811 Newton Stewart, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland, d. 1874, s/o **James Thurrott** and **Jane Cowan**: came to NB about 1830 and settled at West Branch, Welford Parish, Kent County: married c1834 **Mary Morton** b. 15 Feb 1818 at Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, died 1879, d/o **James Morton** and **Mary MacMichael**:

Children born at West Branch, NB:

- 1) **Mary Thurrott** b. 2 Nov 1835, d. in western Canada, m. **James Kennedy**:
- 2) **Jane Thurrott** b. 15 Nov 1837, died 1894 at South Branch, Kings County, married **Walter Mitchell**:
- 3) **Agnes Thurrott** b. 27 Dec 1840, died 1909, married **Thomas Carruthers** born 1839, d. 1917: settled at West Branch:
- 4) **Elizabeth Thurrott** b. 26 Feb 1842, m. **James Carruthers** b. - , d. 1880:
- 5) **John Russell Thurrott** b. 12 Mar 1844, d. 1894, m. **Harriet Cook French** born 23 Jun 1837, d. 18 Jan 1925:
- 6) **Margaret Thurrott** b. 26 Apr 1846, m. (1st) **George Clark**, (2nd) **Mr. Hall**:
- 7) **Janet/Jennie Thurrott** b. 26 Mar 1848, d. 1934 in USA, m. **James Walker** born 1852, d. 1923:
- 8) **James Thurrott** b. 23 Aug 1850, d. 1892, m. **Bertilda** or **Bertie Graham** b. - , died in USA:
- 9) **Angus Thurrott** (twin) born 1852, married Mrs. **Elizabeth Holton**:
- 10) **Catherine Thurrott** (twin) born 1852, died 1935, married **William James Hetherington** born 1850, d. 1923 at Richibucto, Kent County:
- 11) **Alexander MacMichael Thurrott** b. 16 May 1855, m. **Mary Jane Porter** born 1867:
- 12) **William Morton Thurrott** born 10 Nov 1858, d. 1948, m. **Alice Blanche Harrison** b. 1864, d. 9 Feb 1935: possibly settled in Fredericton, York County:
- 13) **Frederick Thurrott** b. - , died Stewiacke, NS, m. **Elizabeth Ann Smith**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 273-274.

THURSTON: David Thurston born Apr 1824 at Waterville, ME, d. 12 May 1913, s/o **Robert Thurston** and **Pheobe Towns**: married (1st) 29 Jul 1843 in Eastport, ME, **Jane G. McNeil** b. c1825 in Maugerville, Sunbury County, NB, died 11 Oct 1853: they had four children in Calais, ME: m. (2nd) 14 May 1854 **Eliza Clendening** b. cJul 1843 at St. David, Charlotte County, NB, d. 17 Sep 1906, d/o **Andrew** and **Mary Clendening**: had three children in Calais, ME.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 159.

TIBBITS: John Tibbits came from Essex County, MA to NB in 1766: he first settled in Oromocto, Sunbury County, then went to Andover, Victoria County in 1796: only

child mentioned was, **Andrew Tibbits** who settled in Andover: Andrew had a son, **Benjamin Tibbits** born 1801, d. 1883, married **Mary West** b. 1802, d. 1875 and had children.

Sources: MC80/530 Hazen Mackay's *The Gates*, pgs. 22-23: see also MC354 Benjamin Tibbits fonds [1844-1938].

TIBBITS: John L. Tibbits born 8 Mar 1771, d. 15 Feb 1862, m. 5 Feb 1796 **Lydia Norton** b. 1775 at Edgarton, MA: it is believed that his father came to NB and settled for a time at or near Fredericton, York County: most of family moved to Maine:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Chester Tibbits** b. 3 May 1798 possibly in Saint John, NB, d. May 1880, married 11 Mar 1820 at Sedgewick, ME, **Mary Webster Eaton** of Mt. Deseret, ME:
- 2) **Patience Tibbits:**
- 3) **Eliza Tibbits:**
- 4) **Lydia Tibbits:**
- 5) **Jerusha Tibbits:**
- 6) **Noah Tibbits:**
- 7) **Sally Tibbits:**
- 8) **Abigail Tibbits:**
- 9) **David Tibbits:**
- 10) **Eben Tibbits.**

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/286, 2 pgs: the 'L' in John L. Tibbits may stand for Lawrence.

TIERNEY: Timothy Tierney b. 1798, d. 1868: came to NB in 1818: settled at Durham, Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. **Jane Abernathy** born 1807, d. 1889, d/o **William Abernathy** and **Mary Young**:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine Tierney** born 1829, m. **Lewis Estey**:
- 2) **Mary Tierney** b. 1830:
- 3) **John Tierney** b. 1832:
- 4) **Julia Tierney** b. 1834:
- 5) **Timothy Tierney** b. 1844:
- 6) **Charlotte Tierney** born 1844:
- 7) **William Tierney** born 1849:
- 8) **Eleanor Tierney** born 1850.

Source: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 126-127.

TILL: Jacob Till came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Gagetown, Queens County, then moved to the Miramichi in Northumberland County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Till** m. **Susan Mitchell** d/o **Lewis Mitchell**:
- 2) **Miss Till** m. **Mr. Coxetter** and had issue:
- 3) **Miss Till** m. **Mr. Small** and moved to Maine.

Source: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 162-163.

TILLEY: Jacob Tilley born about 1775 Brooklyn, NY s/o **Samuel Tilley** and **Mary Elizabeth Morgan**: he came to NB and settled at Gagetown in Queens County: m. in 1796 at Gagetown, **Charlotte Nicholson** d/o **Arthur Nicholson**:

Children:

- 1) **George Tilley** born 1796, died c1844, married 22 Jan 1819 **Mary Babbitt**:
- 2) **Richard Tilley** married **Mary Ann** - of Gagetown, NB:
- 3) **Elizabeth Tilley** b. 27 Dec 1800, m. 17 Aug 1820 **Levi Tuck** of Gagetown:
- 4) **Mary Ann Tilley** m. 30 May 1833 **Michael Brown** of Gagetown:
- 5) **Sarah Ann Tilley** born 7 Apr 1810, d. 9 Jul 1895, married 10 Aug 1827 at Gagetown, **Andrew Miller**: family moved to Houlton, ME.

Source: MC1/Tilley #1,2, 20 pages.

TILLEY: James Tilley b. 7 Sep 1773 at Brooklyn, NY, died 24 Nov 1850, s/o **Samuel Tilley** and **Mary Elizabeth Morgan**: m. on 14 Sep 1793 **Mary Chase** born 7 Apr 1776 in Freetown, MA, died 7 Jul 1866, d/o **James P. Chase** and **Elizabeth Douglas**: settled at Sheffield, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Anna T. Tilley** b. 5 Dec 1793, died 18 Apr 1827, m. 5 Sep 1811 **Benjamin Morse**: moved to Ohio:
- 2) **Thomas Morgan Tilley** born 3 Nov 1795, d. 23 Apr 1871, m. 5 Apr 1817 **Susan Ann Hunt Peters** b. 1798, d. 1876, d/o **William Peters** and **Charlotte Haines**:
- 3) **James Tilley** b. 28 Feb 1798, m. 24 Jan 1822 **Sarah Briggs**:
- 4) **Rebecca Tilley** b. 29 Sep 1801:
- 5) **Phoebe T. Tilley** b. 21 Feb 1804, died 5 Jun 1869, m. 25 Mar 1825 **Samuel Leonard Peters** s/o **William Peters** and **Charlotte Haines**:
- 6) **Samuel Tilley** born 5 Aug 1809, m. 24 Sep 1835 **Anna Goucher**:
- 7) **Charles Wellington Tilley** b. 9 Apr 1812, m. 20 Feb 1834 **Ann Plummer** d/o **John Plummer**:
- 8) possibly, **Elizabeth Ann Tilley** married 28 Jun 1838 **William Atherton**:
- 9) **Jacob Tilley** bp. 10 Apr 1815, d. 28 Dec 1856, m. 5 Sep 1839 **Elizabeth Atherton**.

Source: MC1/Tilley #1,2 20 pages.

TILLEY: Samuel Tilley born 1740 at Brooklyn, NY, s/o **John Tilley**, d. Mar 1814, m. 1765 **Mary Elizabeth Morgan** b. 1751 Brooklyn, Long Island, NY, died 21 Jun 1835 at Portland (Saint John): came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Gagetown, Queens County, then at Sheffield, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Samuel Tilley Jr.** b. c1771, d. 26 Oct 1800:
- 2) **James Tilley** b. 7 Sep 1773, married **Mary Chase** b. 7 Apr 1776, d. 1867: settled in Sheffield, Sunbury County and had issue:
- 3) **Jacob Tilley** b. c1775, m. 1797 at Gagetown, NB, **Charlotte Nicholson** or **Nickerson**:
- 4) **Elizabeth Tilley** born 1789, d. 10 Jul 1866: m. 12 Feb 1812 **Jeremiah Gove** of Kings County, NB who had come from the USA to NB about 1811.

Source: **MC1/Tilley #1,2**, 20 pages: see also **MC1/Eller**: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: **Samuel Leonard Tilley**, 4 pages: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 163-164

TILTON: Clayton Tilton: he was from Red Bank in Monmouth County, NJ, married (1st) **Catherine Scott**, m. (2nd) 1805 **Mrs. Elizabeth Green**, widow of **Thomas Green**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists, settled at Musquash in Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Tilton** m. a cousin, **Hannah Pintard**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Tilton** m. her cousin, **Samuel Scott** s/o **Ebenezer Scott**:
- 3) **William Tilton** m. **Mary Haycock**: settled in Saint John: had four children.

Sources: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 164-170: Catherine Scott was the sister of **Ebenezer Scott** whose son Samuel m. Elizabeth Tilton d/o Clayton and Catherine Tilton: see **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TILTON: John Tilton: he came from Middletown, NJ: John and his wife and their four children came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: they settled at Lepreau in Charlotte County.

Source: **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 118.

TINGLEY: Daniel Tingley b. 30 Nov 1764 probably at Sackville, NB, died 5 Mar 1843, s/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree**: m. **Abigail Oulton** born 1778, died 10 Jun 1839, d/o **Charles Oulton** and **Abigail Fillmore** of Jolicure, Westmorland County: settled at Shepody in Hopewell Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Jemima Tingley** b. 1790, d. 27 Jul 1803:
- 2) **Mary Tingley** born 1792, d. 8 Oct 1878, m. 22 Nov 1832 **Jonathan Berry** born 1788, died 26 Aug 1878: settled at Berrys Mills, Moncton Parish and had two children:
- 3) **William Tingley** b. 1794, m. 4 Jul 1822 **Mary Pearson** b. 1805: had eight children:
- 4) **Daniel Tingley** b. 1796, d. 1879, married 6 Jun 1819 **Elizabeth McAlmon** b. 1801,

- d. 1888: family settled at Roshea and Lumsden, Harvey Parish, Albert County: had eleven children:
- 5) **Lavinia Tingley** b. 1798, d. 10 Jun 1881, m. 5 Oct 1818 **William Fillmore** b. 1794, d. 10 Feb 1876, s/o **John Fillmore** and **Jemima Tingley** of Jolicure, Westmorland Parish: settled at Little Ridge, Harvey Parish, Albert County: had twelve children:
 - 6) **Josiah Tingley** born 1800, m. (1st) 21 May 1833 **Phylinda Bishop**: m. (2nd) **Abigail** - born c1816: settled in Hopewell Parish: had ten children:
 - 7) **Sarah Tingley** b. 1803, d. 12 Jun 1868, married 5 Sep 1824 **Asa Fillmore** b. 1802, d. 20 Aug 1891, s/o **John Fillmore** and **Jemima Tingley**: settled at Lower Turtle Creek, Coverdale Parish, Albert County: had eleven children:
 - 8) **Thomas Tingley** b. 1805, m. 1 Oct 1833 **Clementine Chapman** b. 1818 d/o **William Chapman** and **Harriet Bent** of Salmon River, Alma Parish, Albert County: they settled at Midway, Harvey Parish, Albert County and had four children:
 - 9) **Charles Tingley** b. 1806, m. **Maria Ann Keevs** b. 1816 in Albert County: settled in Harvey Parish and had seven children:
 - 10) **George Oulton Tingley** born 13 Jun 1808, d. 3 Dec 1884: m. (1st) 19 Jun 1832 **Sarah Ann Bennett** born 19 Nov 1812 at Harvey, NB, d. 13 Mar 1858: had three children: m. (2nd) 13 Mar 1860 **Pauline Jane Copp** b. 24 Jun 1836, died 24 Dec 1909, d/o **Samuel Copp** and **Anna Bennett** of Waterside, Harvey Parish: had five children: settled at Caledonia in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County:
 - 11) **John Agreen Tingley** born 1811, d. 15 Mar 1907, m. 23 Jul 1831 **Sarah Jane West** born in 1811, died 12 Jun 1871, d/o **Samuel West** and **Margaret Brewster**: settled in Harvey Parish:
 - 12) **Samuel Tingley** born 4 Mar 1813, died 13 Sep 1899, m. Sep 1837 **Nancy Kinnie** born 18 Jan 1820, died 31 Mar 1888, d/o **James Kinnie** and **Narcissa Pearson** of Harvey: settled at Midway in Harvey Parish: had twelve children:
 - 13) **David Tingley** b. 7 Jun 1815, died 16 Sep 1895, married 1836 at Harvey, NB, **Rose Linda Brewster** born 20 Jun 1817 at Harvey, d. 20 Feb 1875, d/o **Thomas Brewster** and **Ruth West**: settled in Littleton, ME and had children:
 - 14) **Abigail Tingley** b. 1818, d. 10 Jan 1880.

Sources: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 11, 15, 34-35, 93-100: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 207-209, 215-216.

TINGLEY: Josiah Tingley Sr. b. 31 Dec 1730 at Attleboro in Bristol County, MA, died 17 Jun 1817, s/o **Samuel Tingley** and **Hannah Pidge** or **Pridge**, m. 6 Oct 1759 **Jemima Crabtree** born 7 Aug 1731 or 1737 at Attleboro, d. 9 Apr 1807, d/o **Benjamin Crabtree** and **Jemima Briggs**: came from Massachusetts to NB in 1763 and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Josiah Tingley** born 9 Dec 1760 at Attleboro, d. 1807, m. **Mary Wheaton**: settled at Middle Sackville, NB:
- 2) **Lavinia Tingley** born 20 Oct 1762 at Attleboro, married **Icabod Throop**:
- 3) **Daniel Tingley** born 30 Nov 1764, d. 5 Mar 1843 Harvey, Albert County, NB, m. 1789 **Abigail Oulton** b. c1772, d. 10 Jun 1839:
- 4) **Jemima Tingley** born 4 May 1767, d. 10 Jun 1739 or 1849, m. 1785 **John Fillmore** s/o **John Fillmore** and **Leah Day** of Jolicure, Westmorland Parish:
- 5) **William Tingley** b. 9 Jan 1769, d. 26 Aug 1853, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Horton** of Wallace, NS, b. - , d. 1829: married (2nd) 24 May 1832 **Charlotte King** of

Cumberland County, NS: settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County and had twelve children:

- 6) **Mary Tingley** b. 6 May 1771, d. in infancy:
- 7) **Mary Tingley** b. 25 Jul 1773, d. as an infant:
- 8) **Agreen Tingley** b. 3 Dec 1776, d. 21 Apr 1856, m. 18 Dec 1800 **Elizabeth Seaman** born 2 Jan 1778, died 15 Dec 1855, d/o **Nathan** and **Zene Seaman** of Minudie, NS: settled in Middle Sackville and had nine children.

Sources: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 11, 15, 33-36: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 305.

TINGLEY: Josiah Tingley Jr. born 9 Dec 1760 at Attleboro, MA, s/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree**: married **Mary Wheaton**: settled at Middle Sackville in Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Daniel Tingley**:
- 2) **Sarah Tingley** b. 1786, d. after 1851, married **Benjamin Tingley**: settled in Sackville:
- 3) **Charlotte Tingley** b. 1788, married **Jeremiah Craig** of Sackville b. 1787:
- 4) **David Tingley** born 1793, died 25 Aug 1870, m. 27 Apr 1816 **Lydia Davis** born 1792, d. 16 Dec 1881: settled at Shepody, Albert County:
- 5) **Samuel Tingley** born 1796, m. **Flora Stuart** born 1800 in Ireland: went to Northesk, Northumberland County in 1822:
- 6) **Elizabeth Tingley** b. 1798, m. 14 Aug 1819 **Joseph Trask**: went to Maine:
- 7) **Benjamin Tingley** b. 1800, m. (1st) **Mary Jane** - b. 1802, (2nd) 5 Mar 1858 at Sackville, **Mary Elizabeth Hasty** b. 1819:
- 8) **John Calvin Tingley** born 3 May 1801, d. 2 Aug 1891, m. at Grand Falls, **Sophia Boline** of Maine, b. 1811, d. 27 Dec 1879: first settled in Grand Falls, Victoria County, then went to USA:
- 9) **William Tingley** married **Elizabeth Dobson** b. 1796 d/o **Richard Dobson** and **Charlotte Richardson** of Sackville: went to Nova Scotia:
- 10) **Mary Tingley** b. 1806.

Source: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 15, 33-34, 87-90.

TINKER: Ferdinand Tinker born 28 Feb 1801 at Ellsworth, ME, died 9 Aug 1875, s/o **John Tinker** and **Mary Haslem**: came to NB: settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County: m. 28 Sep 1828 in St. Stephen, **Hannah Hill (Pineo) Smith** b. 7 Nov 1806 in Machias, ME, died 21 May 1887 in Milltown, ME, d/o **David Pineo** and **Priscilla Hill**, and widow of **Nathan Smith**: family went to Calais, Maine by 1841:

Children:

- 1) **Ferdinand G. Tinker** b. 2 Jul 1829 in St. Stephen, NB, died 28 Apr 1904 in Winthrop, ME, m. (1st) 11 Aug 1852 in Calais, **Almira J. Skofield** of Baring, ME, b. 14 Oct 1833, d. 15 May 1865 at Mt. Vernon, ME: m. (2nd) 7 Mar 1867 **Mrs. Alvira Shaw** or **Snow** b. - , died 7 Mar 1886:
- 2) **Eliza S. Tinker** b. 15 Nov 1830 St. Stephen, d. 7 Dec 1831:
- 3) **Almeda S. Tinker** b. 14 Feb 1832 in St. Stephen, d. c1906, m. 10 Oct 1852 in

- Milltown, ME, **Stephen Arnold Boyden** b. 11 Jul 1831 in Robbinston, ME, died c1907: they settled in Washington, DC:
- 4) **John T. Tinker** born 12 Sep 1833 in St. Stephen, d. 7 Nov 1905, m. 3 Jun 1855 in Calais, **Sarah D. Jones** born 1 Jan 1835 in Pembroke, ME, d. 18 Jul 1906: settled in Eau Clair, WI:
 - 5) **Georgianna Tinker** b. 6 Jun 1835 in St. Stephen, d. 22 May 1848 in Calais:
 - 6) **Hannah H. Tinker** b. 20 Jul 1837 in St. Stephen, died c1908 in Hermosa, Dakota, married 2 Aug 1857 in St. Stephen, NB, **Joseph A. Boyden**:
 - 7) **George W. Tinker** born 9 Jun 1839 in St. Stephen, died 1 Jan 1880 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton County, NB, m. 27 Nov 1863 at Dearborn, ME, **Isabella M. Bridges** b. 19 Aug 1843:
 - 8) **Jane Smith Pineo Tinker** b. 25 Jun 1841 in Calais, ME, died before 1918, m. 25 Dec 1871 in Milltown, ME as his (2nd) wife, **Andrew S. McEachern** or **McCatherine** born 12 Apr 1839 at Richibucto, Kent County, d. 14 Mar 1895, s/o **Charles McEachern** and **Mary Stuart** and widower of **Mary Townsend**:
 - 9) **Henry Clay Tinker** b. 1 Oct 1843 in Calais, ME, d. 27 Sep 1918, married 13 Mar 1884 in Milltown, ME, **Priscilla B. Scott** of Elmsville, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County, NB, born c1848, died after 1910: settled in Calais:
 - 10) **Helen Tinker** b. 25 Apr 1845 Calais, d. 18 Mar 1847:
 - 11) **Mary Ann Boies Tinker** born 22 Nov 1846 in Calais, died 15 May 1916 in Millbridge, ME: m. (1st) **Mr. Todd**, m. (2nd) 17 Mar 1885 in Calais, **Charles Peabody**:
 - 12) **Franklin W. Tinker** born 8 Feb 1850, d. after 1900, m. 2 Dec 1874 **Mary Louise Scott** born 14 Sep 1852 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, NB, died after 1900: settled in Lowell, MA:
 - 13) **Charles Tinker** born 25 Apr 1852 in Calais, died after 1860.

Source: [MC80/2711](#) Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 160-61.

TINKER: William Tinker m. **Mary** - born c1775, d. 19 Nov 1859: settled at Wilsons Beach, Campobello, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **William Tinker** b. c1794, married c1823 **Rebecca Parker** born c1798 d/o **Jonathan Parker**: settled at Wilsons Beach and had seven children:
- 2) **Mary Tinker** born c1803, married Jan 1826 **Samuel Parker**:
- 3) **David Tinker** b. c1809, m. (1st) c1832 **Frances D. Patterson** b. c1814, died 15 Jan 1847, d/o **Joseph Patterson** and **Mary Parker**: they had five children: m. (2nd) **Mrs. Sophia** - a widow: had one child:
- 4) **Alexander Tinker** b. c1819.

Source: [MC80/2365](#) Kaye C. Nath's *The Clines of the Passamaquoddy*, pages 220-270.

TIPPETT: Benjamin Tippett b. c1812 at Penzance, England s/o **Benjamin Tippett** and - **Barr**: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 28 Sep 1837 in Saint John, **Eliza Souther** born c1816 d/o **John** and **Mary Souther** of West Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Benjamin Tippett** born 13 Mar 1840, d. 9 May 1917, m. 10 Jun 1874 **Jane**

McKim:

- 2) **Isaac Tippett** born 1843, d. 1860:
- 3) **John Tippett** born 1841, d. 26 Apr 1909, m. 25 Feb 1873 **Martha Russell**:
- 4) **Abigail Tippett** born 6 Jan 1852, died 1928, married **William Johnston**:
- 5) **Eliza Tippett** b. 15 Dec 1849, died 30 Jul 1878, m. 1870 **James Wigham Dougherty**:
- 6) **Joanna Tippett** b. 31 May 1856:
- 7) **Simeon Tippett** b. 6 Apr 1859:
- 8) **Peter Tippett** b. 6 Apr 1859:
- 9) **George Tippett**.

Sources: MC1/Cosman #2, 4 pgs.: see also MC1/Tippett: for data on Samuel and Flora Tingley see MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 443-445.

TISDALE: Ephraim Tisdale b. 8 Feb 1745 at Freetown, MA, d. 4 May 1815 Norfolk, ON, s/o **Ephraim Tisdale** and **Martha Hodges**: m. 27 Oct 1767 at Freetown, MA, **Ruth Strange** born 26 Mar 1748 at Freetown, died 1821 in Ontario, d/o **John Strange**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Kennebecasis Bay, Kings County until the year 1798 when most of the family moved to Ontario:

Children:

- 1) **Ephraim Tisdale** born 7 Feb 1768 at Freetown, d. 8 Oct 1853, m. 1792 at Gagetown, NB, **Submit Newcomb**: went to Ontario:
- 2) **John Tisdale** born 4 Oct 1769 at Freetown, d. 24 Oct 1841, married **Sally Britton**: went to Ontario:
- 3) **Hannah Tisdale** b. 4 Feb 1771 at Freetown, d. 31 Aug 1844, m. 4 Oct 1790 at Waterborough, Queens County, **Israel Perley** b. 10 Jan 1765 at Maugerville, NB, s/o **Israel Perley** and **Elizabeth Mooers**: settled in Maugerville, Sunbury County: had four children before moving to Ontario:
- 4) **Elizabeth Tisdale** b. 31 Jan 1773 at Freetown, married 1794 at Gagetown, **Ebenezer Hathaway Jr.**: they settled at Burton in Sunbury County and had six children: later moved to Conway, NH:
- 5) **Ruth Tisdale** born 28 Jan 1775 at Freetown, died Dec 1848, m. 1802 **Peter Lyon** of Sweenyville, Saint-Paul Parish, Kent County, NB, settled in Sussex Vale, Kings County, NB and had eight children:
- 6) **Lot Tisdale** b. 1 Apr 1776, d. 18 Mar 1865, m. **Nancy Swain**: to Ontario:
- 7) **Joseph Tisdale** born 23 Feb 1778, died 18 Mar 1864, m. 1810 **Margaret Lawrence**: settled in Ontario:
- 8) **William Tisdale** born 28 Mar 1781 Freetown, died 11 Sep 1846, m. **Sarah Lawrence**: went to Ontario:
- 9) **Walker Tisdale** born 30 Apr 1783 at sea and was named for Master of the ship, Captain **William Walker**: died 24 Nov 1857 at Saint John, NB, m. 1806 **Eleanor Brittain** born 1787, d. 4 Jul 1860: they settled in Cheyne Settlement, Westfield Parish, Kings County: they had four children:
- 10) **Samuel Tisdale** b. 1 Nov 1784, d. 8 May 1853, m. **Charlotte Lawrence**: settled in Ontario:
- 11) **Matthew Tisdale** b. 7 Jun 1787 Saint John, died 17 Mar 1875: to Ontario:
- 12) **Joanna Tisdale** b. 7 Jun 1787, d. 7 Jan 1826:
- 13) **Hannah Tisdale**.

Sources: MC80/358 *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, Vol 1, No. 17,

pages 64-65: family was of Welsh origin: they settled in Lancashire, England, then moved to Massachusetts, USA: see also MC80/1288 Rosa D. Tisdale's *Meet the Tisdales*, pages 126-135, 217-218, and 224-226: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 684-685: see also MC80/1653 Robert L. Tisdale's *The descendants of John Tisdale (1614-1675); colonial Massachusetts*, pages 18, 26-30: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Tisdale family*, microfilm F11093, 2 pages: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TITUS: Benjamin Titus born 1771, died 1842, s/o **John Titus** and **Elizabeth Beadle** or **Beagle**: married (1st) 1792 **Elizabeth Clark**, m. (2nd) 1799 **Pamilla Cameron** b. 1775, d. 1867: they settled at Ononette, Westfield Parish, Kings County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Elizabeth Titus** b. 1792, d. 1887, married 1814 **Alexander Clark** b. 1791: had eleven children:
- 2) **Thomas Titus** b. 1795, d. 1872:
- 3) **William Titus** b. 1797, d. 1839:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Absolom Titus** born 1801, d. 1878, married 1832 **Elizabeth Ann Masten** b. 1812, d. 17 Dec 1883 in Portland, Saint John: settled in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:
- 5) **Mary Titus** b. 1803, d. 1837, married 2 Jun 1822 **Isaac Vivian Hutchinson Segee** born 1801, died 1855: had six children:
- 6) **Benjamin Titus** born 1805, married 1831 **Elizabeth Foster**: settled on the homestead and had eight children:
- 7) **Nelson Titus** b. c1807, married 1844 his first cousin, **Sarah Titus** b. 1823, d. 1871, d/o **Jonathan Titus** and **Deborah Springer**: they had three children:
- 8) **Richard Titus** b. 1809:
- 9) **Ann Delina Titus** b. 1810, died 1904, married 1828 **Richard Stevens** born 1795, died 1876: had eight children:
- 10) **Daniel Titus** b. c1817, d. 1894, m. **Mahala Jane Priest** born 1820, died 1876: had at least eight children:
- 11) **John Titus** born c1820, m. (1st) **Martha McCunnegar** born 1823, died 1862: had seven children: m. (2nd) 1863 **Margaret Jane Burpee**: John may have married a third time.

Sources: MC1/Titus, 40 pages: one source claims Benjamin Titus m. **Amedia** - born 1777, d. 1867: see also MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 79: see MC80/949 David G. Keirstead's *Climbing the family tree*, pages T1-T15: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 256 to 257: see also MC80/2806 David G. Keirstead's *A Titus history*, c100 pages: birth order of children differ among the sources.

TITUS: John Titus b. 1732 in NJ, d. c1804, s/o **Silas Titus** and **Sarah Hunt**: married (1st) **Elizabeth Beadle** or **Beagle** born 1735 in NY, d. bef. 1783: may have m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Dorland** or **Derlin** b. - , died in May 1809: came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on Washademoak Lake, Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Benjamin Titus** b. 1771, d. 1842, married (1st) 14 Jun 1792 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Elizabeth Clark**, m. (2nd) 19 Dec 1799 **Pamilla Cameron** b. 1775, d. 25 Oct 1867 at Fredericton, York County:
- 2) **Elizabeth Titus** b. 20 Mar 1772 in NY, d. 15 Dec 1844 at Upper Gagetown, Queens County: married 26 Dec 1789 at Gagetown, **Andrew Gunter** b. 12 Oct 1766 in NY, d. 22 Sep 1837, s/o **Conrad Gunter**: had issue:
- 3) possibly, **Silas Titus** born c1774, married 27 Dec 1794 **Rachel Parks** d/o **Nathaniel Parks** and **Elizabeth Parlee**:
- 4) **Jonathan Titus** born 21 Dec 1776, d. 5 May 1856, m. (1st) 19 Feb 1799 at Gagetown, **Deborah Springer** b. 25 Jul 1781, died 30 Jul 1838: had eleven or twelve children: married (2nd) 1839 **Joanna (Springer) Dykeman**, widow of **Jacob Dykeman**, born c1802, died 6 Jun 1873: no issue:

Children of second wife:

- 5) possibly, **Sarah Titus** b. 2 Jan 1788, d. 1 Nov 1863, m. 4 Jan 1805 **Thomas Thorne** b. 8 Dec 1782, d. 1865, s/o **Melancton Thorne** and **Hannah Butler**:
- 6) **John Titus** born 21 Dec 1787, died 26 Sep 1873, m. 4 Nov 1812 **Elizabeth Marshall**: went to Ontario about year 1830.

Sources: [MC1/Titus](#), 40 pages: one source claims Benjamin Titus m. **Amedia** - born 1777, died 1867: see also [MC80/330](#) Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 79: see [MC80/2348](#) Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 46: see [MC80/949](#) David G. Keirstead's *Climbing the family tree*, pgs T1-T15: see also [MC80/2354](#) Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 274 to 275: see also [MC80/2806](#) David G. Keirstead's *A Titus history*, c100 pages.

TITUS: Jonathan Titus born 1776 in NY, died 5 May 1856, s/o **John Titus** and **Elizabeth Beadle** or **Beagle**, m. (1st) 19 Feb 1799 in Waterborough Parish, Queens County, **Deborah Springer** born c1781 in Delaware, USA, died 1 Aug 1838, m. (2nd) 1839 **Joanna (Springer) Dykeman** born c1802, d. 6 Jun 1873, widow of **Jacob Dykeman**: this family settled at Jemseg in Queens County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Charles Titus** born 1800, died 14 Sep 1879, married 15 Jan 1823 **Elizabeth Dykeman** b. - , died 20 Feb 1870: they settled at Titusville, Hampton Parish, Kings County:
- 2) **James Titus** b. 1802, married 4 Nov 1824 **Mary Upham** b. 1797, d. 1872, d/o **Jabez Upham**: settled in Titusville, NB:
- 3) **Jane Titus** b. 1803, m. 3 Mar 1819 **Stephen Currie**: moved to the Tobique, Victoria County, NB:
- 4) **John Titus** born 1808, died 1883, m. 26 Feb 1831 **Elizabeth H. McCready** born 1811, d. 1906: settled at Titusville:
- 5) **William Titus** b. 18 Feb 1809, d. 27 Feb 1883, married 8 Jun 1830 **Pheobe Dykeman** b. 1811, d. 30 Aug 1875: settled at Titusville:
- 6) **Jonathan Titus Jr.** b. 1811, m. (1st) 25 Feb 1834 **Mary Sherwood** b. Sep 1809, died 5 Jun 1851, d/o **Jacob Sherwood** and **Elizabeth Clark**, m. (2nd) 11 Mar 1852 **Mrs. Anna (Palmer) Garrison**: settled in Sussex, Kings County:
- 7) **Martha Titus** b. 1813, d. 1876, m. (1st) 13 Jul 1831 **John McCready** b. - , died 1838, (2nd) 1841 **Lewis MacDonald** born 1796, d. 1865, m. (3rd) **Joshua C. Dykeman**

b. 1803, d. 1886:

8) **Richard Titus** born 1815, married 1838 **Mary Ann McCready**: settled at Titusville, NB:

9) **Elizabeth Titus** b. 1818, d. 1880, m. 10 May 1837 **John Colwell** b. 1814, died 1896:

10) **Edward Titus** b. 1820, d. 1906, m. **Sarah Ann Demille** b. 1816, d. 1890:

11) **Benjamin Titus** b. 1822, d. 1 Feb 1898, married 22 Jun 1843 **Dorcas Ann Dykeman** born 1824, died 1904, d/o **Jacob Dykeman** and **Joanna Springer**, died 1904: settled in Jemseg:

12) possibly, **Sarah Titus** born 1823, died 1871, married 1844 **Nelson Titus** born 1813 s/o **Benjamin Titus** and **Pamilla Cameron**.

Sources: MC1/Titus, 30 pgs: see MC1/Herrett: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett's *Loyalist families*, page 47: see MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 79: see also MC80/949 David G. Keirstead's *Climbing the family tree*, pages T1-T15.

TOBIN: Abel C. Tobin b. 1825 in USA, d. 12 Sep 1878: came to NB in 1821 and settled in Saint John: m. on 12 Dec 1843 in Harvey Parish, Albert County, **Jane McFarlane** b. 1818 County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 14 Jun 1894:

Survived by following children residing in Saint John:

1) **William Tobin** married 28 Mar 1866 **Mary Ann Appleby** born 1842, died 6 Feb 1875:

2) **Andrew Tobin**:

3) **John Tobin**:

4) **Patrick Tobin**:

5) **Abel** or **Abraham Coffin** m. **Ruth Jane Stanley** b. 14 Aug 1859 at Mispec, Saint John County, NB, died 19 Mar 1935, d/o **Henry Stanley** and **Margaret Jenkins**: had issue:

6) **Elizabeth Tobin** b. 1846, d. 18 Sep 1892.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 243.

TOBIN: James Tobin b. 1758 in County Tipperary, Ireland, d. 1826, married Mrs. **Ann (Kirkes) Spragenburg** b. 1766 Liverpool, England, d. 1824: came to NB before 1820 and settled in Saint John:

Children:

1) **William Tobin** b. 6 Mar 1800 at Digby, NS, d. 16 Jan 1848 in Saint John, m. 23 Nov 1820 in Saint John, **Phoebe Cowdell** born 5 Jun 1792 at Halifax, NS, died 28 Nov 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, d/o **Thomas Daniel Cowdell** and **Margaret MacKenzie**: settled in Saint John: had six children:

2) **Elizabeth Wilmot Tobin** b. 1802 in Digby, NS, died 1875, m. **William Fletcher** born 1802 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, died 1878, s/o **Daniel Fletcher** and **Molly Finney**: settled in Saint John and had issue.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 274-275: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick*

lineages, pages 210-211.

TOBIN: John Tobin b. c1795 in County Waterford, Ireland, died 16 Jul 1881: he came to NB in Aug 1821 and settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County: m. **Mary Breen** came from County Tyrone, Ireland, b. - , died 18 Jan 1877:

Children:

- 1) **John H. Tobin** b. 19 Sep 1835, died 29 Mar 1902, m. **Mary Anne Sweeney** b. c1843, d. 21 Jun 1898, d/o **Patrick Sweeney**: had four children: two born in Richmond Parish, Carleton County and two in the USA:
- 2) **Thomas Tobin** b. 1837:
- 3) **Owen Tobin** b. 1839:
- 4) **Mary Nighan Tobin** b. 1843:

Source: MC80/2758 Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 239-265.

TOBIN: William Kirk Tobin b. 6 Mar 1800 at Digby, NS, died 16 Jan 1848 at sea, s/o **James Tobin** and **Ann (Kirkes) Spangenburg**: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. (1st) 23 Nov 1820 at Saint John, **Phoebe Cowdell** bp. 5 Jun 1792, died 28 Nov 1875, d/o **Thomas Daniel Cowdell** and **Margaret MacKenzie** of Halifax, NS:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Margaret Ann Tobin** born 14 Aug 1821, married 6 Feb 1842 at Saint John, **Richard L. King** of St. Stephen in Charlotte County: moved to San Francisco, CA: had four children:
- 2) **Thomas James Tobin** born on 4 Mar 1823, died 27 May 1898 at Liverpool, England, m. (1st) 25 Aug 1852 at Milltown, Charlotte County, **Mary Elizabeth Hill** b. - , died 18 Aug 1867: youngest d/o **Abner Hill** and **Mary Tyler** of St. Stephen: had three children: m. (2nd) 6 Oct 1870 at Liverpool, England, **Jane Keet** b. c1840, d. 28 Sep 1884: had one son: m. (3rd) 27 Oct 1886 at Liverpool, **Harriet Slack** b. - , died on 8 Jan 1895, the widow of **George William Slack**:
- 3) **Amelia Douglas Tobin** born 7 Mar 1825, m. 27 Sep 1842 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, **Stephen Hanson** of St. Stephen: they had six children:
- 4) **Juliaetta Douglas Tobin** b. 6 Mar 1827, d. 18 Jul 1847:
- 5) **George Edward Tobin** born 19 May 1829, d. Sep 1856 at St. Stephen, m. 15 Mar 1851 at Saint John, **Mary Ann Fanjoy** of Carleton, Saint John and had three children:
- 6) **Charles William Tobin** born 12 Jan 1831, d. 12 Aug 1910, married 19 Mar 1857 at Liverpool in England, **Rosanna Shanks** born 24 Jan 1834 d/o **Gilbert Shanks** of Ballygomartin in County Antrim, Ireland: they settled at Liverpool, England and had issue.

Source: MC80/2405 John A. Tobin's *Tobin: portraits of a family*, page 15ff: widow Mary Ann (Fanjoy) Tobin m. (2nd) c1859 **Isaac Smith** b. in Lancashire, England: settled in St. Stephen and had five children.

TODD: Adam Todd born in Ireland, m. **Martha Gill** b. 1784 Londonderry, Ireland: came to NB in 1839 and settled in Johnston Parish, Queens County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Henry Todd** born 1810 in Derry, married **Margaret** - b. 1821 in County Tyrone, Ireland: settled in Johnston Parish and had issue:
- 2) Rev. **Thomas Todd** born 15 Nov 1824 at Londonderry, Ireland, m. 10 Nov 1849 **Marie Antoinette Shaffner** d/o **Col. C. Shaffner** of Annapolis County, NS: had three sons and one daughter: settled at various places in NB.

Sources: MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 612-613: also see the Queens County census returns.

TODD: Mix Todd b. 21 Dec 1752 at New Haven, CT, d. before 16 Nov 1837, s/o **Gershom Todd** and **Katherine Mix**: m. **Ruth** - , born c1764, d. 24 Mar 1846: came to NB 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Douglas Parish, York County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Reuben Todd** born c1785, married 17 Feb 1814 **Helen Staples**:
- 2) **Artimacey/Mercy Todd** b. c1787, d. before 1833, m. c1803 **John Foster**:
- 3) **Nancy Todd** b. c1790, d. 10 Jul 1874, married **John Michael Hawkins**:
- 4) possibly, **Justus Todd** b. c1792, died 9 Feb 1885, married **Sarah Ann Cox** born c1788, died 7 Dec 1831: had at least five children:
- 5) **Alfred Todd** b. c1796, m. **Mary A. Towne**:
- 6) **Asa Todd** b. c1798, married **Eliza Cathaline** b. 1810: moved to Hodgdon, ME: Asa may have also married **Elizabeth W. Slipp**:
- 7) **Almira Todd** m. **Mr. Buck**:
- 8) **Sarah/Sally Todd** b. c1805, married 27 Mar 1823 **Adam Crane**:
- 9) **Cynthia Todd** married **Mr. Underhill**:
- 10) **David Todd** b. c1809.

Sources: MC1/Todd #1,2,3, 34 pages: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue # 23, March 1985: Alan H. Hawkins' *Mix Todd, Loyalist (1752-1837)*, pages 35-40.

TODD: Reuben Todd m. **Miss Ives**: they came from Philadelphia, PA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in York County: the only child mentioned was, **Justus Todd** b. in Philadelphia, PA, drowned in Saint John Harbor in 1827, m. Sarah **Ann Cox** b. at Fredericton, York County, d. 1832, d/o Col. **George Cox** of Fredericton, York County and Grand Manan, Charlotte County: they settled in Carleton County, NB and had issue.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/288, 2 pgs: see also MC2973 Weldon U. Pickle fonds: MS3L *Other families*: item #26, *White*, 1 page.

TODD: William Todd b. 14 Feb 1776 at Goffstown, NH, d. 3 Apr 1846, s/o **John Todd** and **Molly Jameson**: in 1803 he was living in Yarmouth, ME and was a merchant: m. **Hannah Worthley** of North Yarmouth, Maine, d/o **John** and **Martha**

Worthley, died 1852: family came to NB in 1811 and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Moore Todd** b. 1797 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1862, married (1st) **Eliza A. Lindsay**: had ten children: m. (2nd) Mrs. **Mary (McKenzie) Balfour** widow of **Neil Balfour**: had four children:
- 2) **Mary Jameson Todd** b. 1799 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1849, married **Joel Hill**: had nine children:
- 3) **Jane Martin Todd** born 1801 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1868, m. **Alfred Berry**: had eight children:
- 4) **William Todd** b. 10 Jun 1803 at Yarmouth, ME, died 5 Oct 1873: in 1820 settled at Milltown, Charlotte County: m. (1st) 12 Feb 1826 **Clarissa Hill** b. - , died 27 Feb 1861, d/o **Abner Hill** of Milltown: had three sons, four daughters: married (2nd) 9 Jul 1862 **Mary Jane Haney**, widow of **Capt. Haney** of Indian Island: had no children:
- 5) **Laura Todd** born 1805 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1892, m. **John McAllister**: had three children:
- 6) **Seth Mitchell Todd** b. 1807 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1888, m. **Jane Whitney** d/o **Joel Whitney**:
- 7) **Freeman Hale Todd** born 7 Aug 1809 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1885, m. (1st) **Husadiol Grant**: no issue: m. (2nd) **Adeline Boardman**: had eight children:
- 8) **Louise Worthley Todd** b. 1813 in NB, d. 1890, married **Seth Townsend**: had six children:
- 9) **John Worthley Todd** born 1815 in NB, died 1898, married **Maria Bixby**: had at least three children:
- 10) **Hannah Amanda Todd** born 1817 in NB, d. 1878, married **Samuel Hill** s/o **Stephen Hill**: had two children.

Sources: MC1/Todd #2, 24 pages: file contains a copy of a report titled *Todds of the St. Croix Valley* by William Todd, 1943: see MC80/60 I.C. Knowlton's *Annals of Calais, ME and St. Stephen, NB*, pg 207: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *William Todd* and *William Frederic Todd*, 1 page: the Todd family originally came from Northern Ireland to Goffstown, NH: see also MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 624-628, 672: see MC80/673 William Todd's *Todds of the St. Croix Valley*: see MC321 Sarah Henrietta (Hill) Hutchison's *Hill, Maxwell and Christie genealogies* on microfilm reel F9042, pages 57-64 in Japhet Hill Section.

TOLAND: Oliver Toland b. c1833 in Ireland, d. 25 Dec 1899: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 20 Jun 1857 in Saint John, **Margaret Jane Nichol**:

Survived by wife and children:

- 1) **Addie Toland** m. **Edward B. Bush** of NY City:
- 2) **Matilda Toland** m. **Charles Peed**:
- 3) **George Toland**:

Pre-deceased by:

- 4) **John James Toland** b. c1858, d. 6 Jun 1864.

Sources: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 244-45.

TOLDERVY: James B. Toldervy (Dr.) b. 1811, d. 1860: m. **Augusta** - b. 1820: they both came to NB in 1836 and first settled in Stanley, York County, then at Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Emily Toldervy** born 1838 in NB, married Capt. **Archibald Wyborough** of the 63rd Regt:
- 2) **James Benjamin Toldervy** b. 1846:
- 3) **Mary Toldervy** b. 1847, d. 31 Aug 1854:
- 4) **William Toldervy**.

Source: MC80/ 2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 80-87.

TOMAH: Pierre Tomah, a Malecite, b. c1734 possible at Aukpaque, above Fredericton, York County, died c1817 near Meductic, NB, s/o **Pierre Tomah**, m. 5 Jun 1768 **Marie-Joseph** of Aukpaque: had at least four children by 1788.

Source: MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs 774-75.

TOMILSON: Robert Tomilson b. c1804 at Ballykelly, Ireland: came to NB and settled at Tay Creek, Douglas Parish, York County: m. (1st) **Ellen Coyle** b. in Ireland d/o **Mr. Coyle** and **Nancy Devine**: they had one child: m. (2nd) 1 Jan 1833 in Douglas Parish, **Eleanor Coyle** born c1816, died c1851:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Eliza Carson Tomilson** born 16 Oct 1830 at County Armagh, Ireland, d. 19 Mar 1932 in Vancouver, BC, m. 19 Jul 1855 **William McNutt** b. 18 Nov 1830 in Douglas Parish, died 25 Aug 1910 at Tay Creek, s/o **Samuel McNutt** and **Jane Tomilson**: they settled at Tay Creek and had ten children:

Children born at Tay Creek of second wife,

- 2) **Thomas Maurice Tomilson** born 12 Dec 1833, d. 21 Mar 1911, m. **Sarah Gourley** b. 15 Jun 1847 in Douglas Parish, d. 1923, d/o **William Gourley** and **Elizabeth Smith**: settled at Tay Creek and had twelve children:
- 3) **Jane Tomilson** b. 31 Jul 1835, d. 25 Nov 1921, m. 21 Mar 1861 **Jeremiah Rogers** b. 14 Jun 1835 in Douglas Parish: settled at Tay Creek: eight children:
- 4) **James Tomilson** b. 4 Aug 1838, d. 27 Nov 1910, married 12 May 1868 in Douglas Parish, **Lavina Vine Tomilson** b. 18 Sep 1845 in Douglas Parish, d. 23 Nov 1926: they settled in Tay Creek and had fourteen children:
- 5) **Ann Tomilson** b. 1839:
- 6) **Nancy Agnes Tomilson** born 10 Jun 1840, d. 15 Sep 1921, married c1862 **Thomas McNutt** born 28 May 1834 at McNutts Mill, York County, d. 7 Nov 1912: settled at Tay Creek and had eleven children:
- 7) **David Tomilson** b. 1841:
- 8) **Ellen Tomilson** b. 1843, d. 14 Apr 1928, married (1st) - and had three children: m. (2nd) **John Thompson**:
- 9) **Robert Tomilson** born 3 Apr 1847, d. 11 Mar 1930, married 2 Nov 1876 in Douglas Parish, **Mary Elizabeth Gaskin** born 10 Sep 1854 in Douglas Parish, died 24

Nov 1935, d/o **Thomas Gaskin** and **Mary Reid**: settled at Tay Creek: had eleven children:

10) **Lavina Vine Tomilson** born 1848, d. 8 Dec 1914, married 19 Dec 1869 in Douglas Parish, **Henry Doherty**: settled in Douglas Parish: had six children:

11) **Martha Tomilson** b. 27 Oct 1851, m. **Daniel Green** b. 1 Feb 1847: settled in Douglas Parish and had seven children.

Source: MC80/2485 Marita Gladson's *The family history and genealogy of Robert Tomilson and Ellinor Coyle*.

TOMLINSON: Joseph Tomlinson possibly the s/o **Joseph Tomlinson** and **Margaret Baker** of Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA: m. **Margaret** - came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists with two children over ten, and four children under ten and settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:

Children were,

- 1) **Hannah Tomlinson**:
- 2) **Mary Tomlinson**:
- 3) **Margaret Tomlinson**:
- 4) **Samuel Tomlinson**:
- 5) **Lydia Tomlinson**.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 118-119.

TOMPKINS: Edmund Tompkins b. 1756 probably in Westchester County, NY, d. 19 May 1835, s/o **John** and **Jemima Tompkins**: married 1777 at York Island, **Eunice** - born c1760, died after 1843: first settled at Meductic Falls, Saint John River in Canterbury Parish, York County, then Northampton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine Tompkins** b. Aug 1781, d. 31 Jul 1824, married 13 Jan 1798 in Woodstock, Carleton County, **Edmund Tristram Hillman** b. 1778, d. 1873: they had nine children:
- 2) **Temperance Tompkins** b. 1785, d. 19 May 1850, m. 11 Jul 1803 **George Sykes Hillman** born 14 Aug 1782, d. 1857: they settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County and had eleven children:
- 3) **Phoebe Tompkins** b. c1786, d. 19 Apr 1856, m. 9 Mar 1806 **John Kinney** b. 1779, d. 1856: settled at Greenfield, Wicklow Parish: had thirteen children:
- 4) **Edmund Tompkins** b. 16 Apr 1790, d. by 1871, m. 1813 **Elizabeth Burt** of Woodstock born 1797: settled in Simonds Parish, Carleton County and had nine children:
- 5) **Elizabeth Tompkins** born 7 Apr 1792, d. 8 Dec 1842, m. 19 Aug 1808 **Asa Kinney** b. 1785 at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County, d. 22 Jul 1856: settled at Bristol, Kent Parish, Carleton County and had nine children:
- 6) **Frances/Fanny Tompkins** b. 1793, married **Robert Woodward** born 1790 s/o **Samuel Woodward** and **Elizabeth Beard**: settled at Upper Kent, Carleton County: had no children:
- 7) **James Tompkins** born 6 Aug 1794:
- 8) **William Tompkins** b. 26 Feb 1797, d. 18 May 1878, m. 3 Sep 1818 **Rhoda**

Thornton of Queensbury Parish, York County, born 1800: had five children: settled in Southampton Parish, York County:

9) **Susannah Tompkins** born 13 Jun 1802, m. 16 Oct 1821 **Richard Hopkins** b. 1802 died 1871, s/o **Jeremiah** and **Elizabeth Hopkins**: they settled in Kent Parish, Carleton County and had five children:

Possible children of Edmund and Eunice Tompkins:

- 1) **Mary Tompkins** married 24 Aug 1798 **John Gray**:
- 2) **Abigail Tompkins** married 21 Jul 1813 **William Hunter**:
- 3) **Joseph Tompkins** married in Aug 1816 **Charlotte Fox**.

Sources: MC80/599 Stanley Corey's *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 5-7: Elizabeth - married Jeremiah Hopkins as her third husband: her first husband was **John Jasper** and her second husband was **Samuel Woodward**: see MC80/542 Edwin W. Bell's *Israel Kenny, his children and their families*, pgs 32-39: see MC1/Tompkins #1: there are differences in birthdates, and order of children within the sources: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 247 to 248: see also MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*, pages 234-250: see MC80/2229 Barbara Houtenbrink's *The ancestors and descendants of John Colwell Price, Harriet Inez Marston*..... pgs. 16-17.

TOMPKINS: Jacob Tompkins b. 1760 possibly in Westchester County, NY, died 14 Apr 1842, s/o **John Baron Tompkins** and **Magdeline Van DeWater**: served in Prince of Wales American Regiment: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Northampton Parish, Carleton County: m. (1st) 1785 **Mary Place** b. - , died Feb 1810, m. (2nd) 6 Jan 1814 **Nancy Connor** of Wakefield, Carleton County, NB, b. c1789, d. 1820:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **George Tompkins** born 1789, married 17 Apr 1815 **Amelia Shea** b. 1796: settled in Northampton: had eight children:
- 2) **Mary Little Tompkins** b. 20 Dec 1790, m. 20 Apr 1807 **Alex Kearney** or **Carney**: they settled in Northampton: had eight children:
- 3) **Elizabeth/Betsey Barbara Tompkins** b. 6 Apr 1792, d. 1859, m. 11 Sep 1810 **James Alexander Sharp** born 1787, died 1845: had ten children:
- 4) **Magdalena Tompkins** b. 8 Jun 1794, m. 9 Mar 1812 **Samuel Raymond** s/o **Samuel R.** and **Mary Raymond**: they eventually settled in Woodstock Parish, Carleton County and had six children:
- 5) **Jacob Tompkins Jr.** bp. 21 Aug 1796, buried 9 Sep 1809:
- 6) **Susannah Sarah Tompkins** born 7 Mar 1798, m. 2 Jan 1817 **Henry Sharp** of Northampton, Carleton County: they had five children:
- 7) **Phoebe Tompkins** bp. 5 Jan 1800, buried 8 Jan 1800:
- 8) **Jenny Lydia Tompkins** b. 20 Aug 1802, m. 3 Apr 1820 **William Baker** of Woodstock, born 1799, d. 1845 or 1884: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: they had seven children:
- 9) **William P. Tompkins** b. 1804, d. 24 Dec 1863, m. 12 Oct 1825 **Bathsheba Young** b. 1806, d. 1876, d/o **Joel Young**: settled in Northampton Parish: had eleven children:
- 10) **Aaron W. Tompkins** b. 1 Sep 1806, d. 1867, married **Elizabeth Young** b. 1808 d/o **Joel Young**: had fourteen children: settled in Southampton Parish, York County:

Children of second wife:

- 11) **Jacob Tompkins Jr.** born 21 Mar 1817, m. 1847 Rachel Amelia Graves b. 1825, d. 1908: moved to Maine:
- 12) **Joshua Tompkins** born 13 May 1819.

Sources: MC80/599 *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada* by Stanley Corey: see also MC1/Tompkins #1: see MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*, page 251: see also MC1145 Ruth Cleghorn collection, MS4S *The Tompkins family of Carleton County, New Brunswick the Jacob Tompkins branch*, 8 pages.

TOMPKINS: John Tompkins born c1696 at Scarsdale, NY, died after 1802 in NB, s/o **Edmund Tompkins** and **Hannah Barton**, married **Jemima** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists:

Children:

- 1) **Obadiah Tompkins** born 1740, d. 1810, m. **Elizabeth** - : settled in NB:
- 2) **Elijah Tompkins**:
- 3) **Edmund Tompkins** b. 1756, d. 1 May 1835, m. **Eunice** - : settled in NB:
- 4) **Joseph Tompkins** b. - , died 17 Apr 1778:
- 5) **John Roger Tompkins** m. **Abigail Brewer**: settled in NB:
- 6) **Roger Tompkins**:
- 7) there were probably additional children.

Source: MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*.

TOMPKINS: John Roger Tompkins probably born in Westchester County, NY, d. 1833, s/o **John** and **Jemima Tompkins**: he served in Loyal American Regiment and came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he m. c1783 in NY, **Abigail Brewer** born about 1764, died after 1843: by 1803 family was settled below Florenceville in Peel Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **John Tompkins** born 1784, died before 1871, m. 30 May 1808 **Esther Gee** born 1791, d. 1877:
- 2) **Roger Tompkins** born 1790, d. 19 Jul 1885, married before 1813 **Elizabeth Guiggy** b. 1793, d. 1879: settled at Florenceville, NB and had eleven children:
- 3) **Abigail Tompkins** b. 9 Feb 1791, d. 1874, m. 30 May 1808 in Northampton Parish, Carleton County, **Samuel Farley** s/o **Solomon Farley** and **Mary/May Gallop**: settled near Florenceville: had three children:
- 4) **Nehemiah Tompkins** b. 1794, d. 4 Mar 1884, m. 29 Nov 1815 **Margaret Hopkins** born 1793, died 1859, d/o **Jeremiah Hopkins** and **Elizabeth Beard**: settled near Florenceville and had eight children:
- 5) **James Tompkins** b. 1796, d. 16 Nov 1824:
- 6) **Sarah Tompkins** born Apr 1799, d. 26 Sep 1887, married 22 Jul 1823 **John Donnelly** born 1798 in Ireland: they settled in Peel Parish and had six children:
- 7) **Elizabeth Tompkins** b. 1801 (twin), d. 1897, married 18 Sep 1820 **Charles Boyer** b. 1799 Sunbury County, d. 1881, s/o **Charles E. Boyer** and **Elizabeth Kenney**: settled in Carleton County and had issue:
- 8) **Mary Tompkins** born 1801 (twin), d. 1871, m. 16 Nov 1824 **Christopher Guiggy** b. c1800, d. before 1881: settled in Peel Parish and had seven children:

- 9) **Joseph Tompkins** born 1804, d. 5 Feb 1860, married 26 Mar 1825 **Hannah Farley** born 1805, died 1899: they had ten children:
10) **Elisha Tompkins** b. 5 Jan 1807, d. 1878, m. **Frances Hunter** b. 1824: had eight children.

Sources: MC80/599 Stanley Corey's *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 10-12: see MC1/Tompkins #1: see also MC80/587 Leatha Sisson's *Our family tree, Vol 1*, pgs. 156-171: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 247 to 248: see MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*.

TOMPKINS: Obadiah Tompkins was probably born in 1747 in Westchester County, NY, died by 1811, s/o **John Tompkins**: served in the Loyal American Regiment: married c1766 **Elizabeth** - : the family came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled in Canterbury Parish, York County, then by 1802 moved to Peel Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Tompkins** b. 1767, m. (1st) **Hendrick Skidgell**, m. (2nd) before 1813 **Nathaniel Messic**, m. (3rd) **Mr. Bradley**:
- 2) possibly, **Martha Tompkins** b. c1769, married 4 Aug 1789 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, **Peter Newton**: they settled in Northampton Parish, Carleton County:
- 3) **Elijah Tompkins** born 21 Jul 1775, m. 12 Oct 1802 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Frances Woodward** d/o **Samuel Woodward** and **Elizabeth Beard**: settled in Peel Parish:
- 4) **John Tompkins** m. before Apr 1808 **Elizabeth Lloyd**: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:
- 5) possibly, **Margaret Tompkins** baptized 4 Aug 1789, married 30 Apr 1802 in Northampton Parish, **John Blackenburg**:
- 6) possibly, **Abigail Tompkins** b. c 1783, m. 21 Jul 1813 **William Hunter**.

Sources: MC1/Tompkins, #1: see also MC80/599 *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada* by Stanley Corey, pages 13-14.

TOMPKINS: Thomas Tompkins born c1739, died on 30 Mar 1817, married **Elizabeth** - b. c1736, died 2 Apr 1817: the family came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was, **Sarah Tompkins** m. 24 Mar 1808 in St. Andrews, Hon. **Thomas Wyer**, s/o **Thomas Wyer**.

Sources: MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol V, Nos. 2-3, Apr-Jul, 1905, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, pg 179: see MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 175-176: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pgs 171-172: see MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TOMS: Thomas G. Toms born 1820 in England, died 8 Nov 1896, s/o **John Toms**:

he came to NB in Apr 1831 and settled in Centreville, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: married on 30 Oct 1845 in Simonds Parish, Carleton County, **Elizabeth Buchanan** born 1829 in NB, d. 22 Apr 1899, d/o **James Buchanan** and **Elizabeth Dwyer**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Ann Toms** b. 1847:
- 2) **William G. Toms** b. 1848, d. 30 Aug 1869 at Bangor, ME:
- 3) **Frances A. Toms** b. 1849, m. 16 Nov 1872 **John Gregg**:
- 4) **James H. Toms** b. 1851, d. at Lower Knoxford, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County, married Mrs. **Dora Toms** and had five children:
- 5) **Margery Toms** born 1852:
- 6) **Elizabeth Toms** born 1854:
- 7) **George Toms** b. 1855:
- 8) **Sarah H. Toms** b. 1857:
- 9) **Patience Toms** b. 1858:
- 10) **Grace Aita Toms** b. 12 Dec 1860, married 8 Jun 1892 **Whitfield Ebbett**:
- 11) **John F. Toms** b. 25 Dec 1864, d. 24 Apr 1938 at Centreville: m. (1st) Mrs. **Annie M. Savage** born 26 Oct 1876, d. 11 Oct 1906: had two daughters: (2nd) Mrs. **Alice M. Williams** b. 1881, d. 1953:
- 12) **Harriet I. Toms** b. 15 Mar 1866.

Source: [MC80/2647](#) Wanda A. Rodney's *Some Buchanans*, page 2.

TONER: James Toner born 1819 in Ireland: m. **Catherine Jane Mullin** b. 1819 in Ireland: came to NB in 1841 and settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children born in Oromocto:

- 1) **Mary Toner** b. c1843:
- 2) **Patrick Toner** born c1845:
- 3) **Margaret Toner** b. c1847:
- 4) **James Toner** born c1850:
- 5) **Catherine Toner** b. c1853:
- 6) **John Toner** born 27 Jan 1856, m. about 1878 **Charlotte Ann Porter** d/o **Samuel Porter** and **Martha Holmes**: they had eight children:
- 7) **Joseph Toner** b. c1859:
- 8) **Hannah Toner** b. c1861.

Source: [MC80/2758](#) Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 383- 419: James Toner Sr's ancestors were landowners in Derry and Armagh, Ireland.

TOOLE: James Toole or **Tole**, born c1820 at Boherbui in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, died 28 Feb 1894: married on 14 Mar 1840 at Cooley, Carlingford, a cousin, **Bridget Murphy** b. - , died 9 Apr 1897: came to NB in 1846 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Patrick Toole** born c1840 at Boherbui, died 2 Aug 1923, m. 22 May 1869

Rosanna Doherty b. Aug 1841 at Black River, Saint John County, d/o **Hugh Doherty** and **Margaret Mulhearn**: settled in Lower Cove: had nine children:

2) child Toole:

3) **Rose Toole** b. c1848 in Saint John, d. 6 Aug 1861:

4) **Michael Toole** b. Jul 1849 in Saint John, died 27 Feb 1905, m. c1874 **Mary Elizabeth Flynn** b. c1848, died 14 Dec 1886: first settled in Lower Cove: had four children: later moved to MA in 1899:

5) **Mary A. Toole** b. Nov 1852, m. 27 Sep 1876 **Stephen Oakes** s/o **Michael Oakes** and **Rose Thompson**:

6) **James Toole** born Dec 1854, died after 1894 probably in MA:

7) **Thomas Toole** born Oct 1857, died 28 Aug 1894:

8) **Henry Toole** b. Jan 1859, d. 21 Jul 1921, married **Teresa** - : moved to Philadelphia, PA about 1900.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 242-246: James had a brother, **Patrick Toole** who also settled in Saint John: surname is also spelled *Toal*.

TOOLE: James Edward Toole m. **Mary Clark**: they settled in Greenwich Parish, Kings County: the only child mentioned was, **James Toole** b. 1791, d. 4 Apr 1867, m. 11 Apr 1815 in Saint John, **Amy Shaw** bp. 1790, died 9 Aug 1876, d/o **John Shaw** and **Amy Carle**: settled in Greenwich Parish and had nine children:

Source: MC80/2605 George Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Barnes, Northrup, Morrell, Shaw connection*, pages 11-14: see MC80/2767 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Carle Family and its connections with the Peters & Shaw families*, pages 17-18: see also MC80/2852 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Toole-Shaw connection*.

TOOLE: John Toole b. 1753, d. 3 Dec 1827, married **Margaret** - b. 1753, d. 17 Sep 1820: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Lancaster Parish, Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

1) **Mary Toole** b. - , married 1801 in Saint John, **Charles Wells**:

2) **Eleanor Toole** b. - , m. 1809 at Saint John, **William Pritchard**:

3) **Esther Toole** b. 1790, d. 7 Jun 1816, m. 1812 in Saint John, **Matthew Stewart**:

4) **Garrett Toole** b. - , married 1814 in Saint John, **Gertrude Brown**:

5) **James Toole** born c1794, married **Amy Shaw**.

Sources: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 173: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TOOLE: Patrick Toole born 1799 in Ireland, d. 14 Jun 1878, m. c1828 **Jane Stevenson** born 1805 in Ireland, d. 18 Jan 1863: family settled at Dorchester, Westmorland County:

Children:

1) **John Toole** b. 22 Nov 1829, d. 7 Dec 1865, m. **Margaret** - :

- 2) **Joseph Jarvis Toole** b. 2 Apr 1833, d. 10 Oct 1920, married 1 Sep 1857, **Matilda Jane Taylor** d/o **Abraham Taylor**:
- 3) **Mary Jane Toole** b. 7 Oct 1834:
- 4) **Thomas Toole** b. 1837, d. 10 Mar 1867:
- 5) **Edward Toole** b. 1839:
- 6) **Rebecca Perrington Toole** b. 15 Jan 1842:
- 7) **Annie Joanna Toole** b. 25 Feb 1845:
- 8) **Cynthia E. Toole** b. 1856:
- 9) **John A. Toole** born 1859:
- 10) **Rachel Toole** born 1861.

Source: MC1/Toole, 4 pages.

TOOLE: Patrick Toole or **Tole**, born c1819 Boherbui in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, died on 30 May 1882, probably s/o **Patrick Toole** and **Catherine Murphy**: came to NB in 1834 and settled at Lower Cove in Saint John: m. (1st) 22 Jul 1840 **Mary Ann Tolan** born c1818 in Ireland, d. 12 Oct 1851: had two children: married (2nd) 19 Jan 1854 **Bridget Doyle** born c1819 in County Wexford, Ireland, died 28 Jan 1901, d/o **Patrick Doyle** and **Mary Furlong**, and widow of Capt. **Thomas Foster**:

Children:

- 1) **Ann Toole** born Nov 1842, d. 23 Nov 1933:
- 2) **Catherine Toole** born May 1845, died young:
- 3) **John Toole** b. Jul 1849, d. 15 Aug 1895:
- 4) **Michael Patrick Toole** b. Nov 1854, d. 20 Nov 1874:
- 5) **Alice Toole** b. Feb 1856, d. 27 Apr 1935, m. 18 Apr 1882 **Peter Alcantara Mahoney** b. Oct 1854 in Saint John, d. 27 Jan 1932, s/o **Patrick Mahoney** and **Mary Murphy**: settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 6) **Joseph Andrew Toole** b. 24 May 1857, died 9 Apr 1940: he moved to MA in 1887: m. 20 May 1888 at Cambridge, MA, **Mary/Agnes Maloney** born in Saint John, died 14 Sep 1931, d/o **John Maloney** and **Margaret McIntyre**:
- 7) **Bridget Toole** b. Nov 1858, died 23 Mar 1946, married 30 Jun 1884 **Hugh Doherty** born Mar 1850 at Lower Cove, died 7 Oct 1926, s/o **Hugh Doherty**, a native of County Derry, Ireland, and **Bridget Doherty**, a native of County Donegal: they settled in Lower Cove and had six children.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 238-242: Patrick had a brother, **James Toole** who also settled in Saint John: the surname is also spelled **Toal**.

TOPHAM: John Topham b. c1788 in Devonshire, England, d. 12 Dec 1870: fought in the American Revolution: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and m. at Fredericton, York County, **Miss Howland**: they first settled in Shippagan about 1800 and about 1812 moved to Upper Pokemouche, Gloucester County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Topham** m. c1810 **William Witzell** b. in Hanover along the border with Holland: served in the British Navy during the Revolutionary War: came to NB about 1800 and settled in Shippagan: had issue:

2) **Miss Topham m. Gilbert Duke**, an Englishman, and also settled at Upper Pokemouche.

Sources: MC80/286 Donat Robichaud's *Le grand Chipagan: histoire de Shippagan*, page 371: see also MC80/73 William F. Ganong's *The history of Caraquet and Pokemouche*, pages 55-56.

TORRENS: Robert Torrens or **Torrance** b. 1815 in Scotland, died 21 Mar 1901, m. in Scotland, **Ellen MacDonald** born 1820 in Scotland: came to NB about 1855 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: had nine children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Torrens** b. 1843 in Scotland:
- 2) **Jennet Torrens** born 1845 in Scotland:
- 3) **Helen Torrens** born 1850 in Scotland:
- 4) **Mary Torrens** born 1854 in Scotland:
- 5) **Isabella Torrens** born c1855 in NB, d. 1941, m. **William Messer** b. 1861, died 1940, s/o **William Messer** and **Margaret Bell**:
- 6) **Ann Torrens** born 1858 in NB:
- 7) **Thomas Torrens** born 1860.

Sources: MC80/818 Rev. William Randall's *History of Harvey Settlement*, pg 171-172: surname was also spelled *Torranc* in the 1861 census return: see also MC80/2504 Jocelean S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pages 34, 60: Robert's brother was probably **Thomas Torrance** b. c1805, d. 1 Aug 1894, who m. **Isabelle** - b. c1805, d. 16 Nov 1897.

TOTTEN: Archibald Totten b. c1791 in County Armagh, Ireland, d. 5 Apr 1876: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: married (1st) **Mary** - b. c1788 in Ireland, died 29 Nov 1866: m. (2nd) 25 May 1868 in Saint John, **Margaret Brittain** of Westfield, Kings County, NB:

Survived by:

- 1) **Joseph Totten** born 1824, d. 17 Nov 1897, married **Sarah Jane Tait** born 1826 in County Derry, d. 30 Aug 1922, d/o **John Tait** and **Mary Campbell**:
- 2) **Marianne Totten** b. 3 Jun 1832 in Saint John, died 8 Jan 1890, m. 9 Nov 1835 in Saint John, **William Paul** born 26 Oct 1829, died 18 Aug 1903, s/o **Matthew Paul** and Jane Little: settled in Saint John and had children before moving to Boston, MA.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 245: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Paul family*, microfilm F11089, 1 page.

TOUCHIE: John Touchie b. - , d. bef. 1807: possible of Portugese descent: John came to NB about 1775 and settled at Chatham Head in Northumberland County: may have married a Micmac woman about 1785:

Possible children:

- 1) **Julian Touchie** m. **Molly**, a Micmac woman and had at least two children:
- 2) **Jean Touchie** married a Micmac woman and lived with the natives:
- 3) **James F. Touchie** born c1788, d. after 1877, m. 17 Feb 1817 at North Esk, Mrs. **Mary (Forsyth) Whitney** b. c1789, died after 1861, d/o **Robert Forsyth** and **Jane Martin** and widow of **Daniel Whitney**: first settled at Bartibog, then at Boom Road and had six children.

Sources: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 446-451: see MC80/772 W.D. Hamilton's *The Touchies*: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 45-46, 69-70: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McCoy family*, includes data on James F. Tushie and family, microfilm F11086, 6 pages.

TOWER: Benjamin Tower born 22 Sep 1744 at Cumberland, RI, s/o **Joseph Tower** and **Judith Briggs**: m. 1 May 1766 **Ann Phinney** born 26 Aug 1747 at Cumberland, RI, died 9 Jul 1804, d/o **Nathaniel Phinney** and **Hannah Wood**: they came to NB and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Joshua Tower** born 2 Mar 1768:
- 2) **Benjamin Tower** b. 3 May 1770, d. before 1851, m. (1st) **Mehitable** - : m. (2nd) 9 Jul 1826 Westmorland County, **Zelpha Alverson**: m. (3rd) c1829 in Sackville Parish, **Sylvia Cole** d/o **Martin Cole** and **Zelpha Alverson**: settled in Sackville Parish and had eight children:
- 3) **George Tower** b. 30 Apr 1772:
- 4) **Nathaniel Tower** born 31 Oct 1774:
- 5) **William Tower** born c1776:
- 6) **Ann Tower** b. c1778:
- 7) **Ruth Tower** born c1780:
- 8) **Joseph Tower** born c1782:
- 9) **Phebe Tower** b. c1782, m. **Mr. Buck**:
- 10) **Gideon Tower** b. c1788.

Source: MC80/2299 Edward J. Phinney's *Nova Scotia pioneers 1760-1783 Phinney/Finney*, pages 3, 6, 20.

TOWER: Joseph Tower born 3 Dec 1721 at Cumberland, RI s/o **Benjamin Tower** and **Deborah Whipple**: m. Apr 1743 **Judith Briggs** of Taunton, MA: came to NB in 1761 and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Benjamin Tower** b. 22 Sep 1744 at Cumberland, RI, m. 1 May 1766, **Ann Phinney** b. 26 Aug 1747, d. 9 Jul 1804: settled in Sackville Parish: had issue:
- 2) **Joseph Tower** b. 28 Apr 1746 at Cumberland, RI:
- 3) **Nathaniel Tower** born 23 Jun 1748 at Cumberland, RI:
- 4) **Joshua Tower** b. 30 Jun 1750 Cumberland, RI:
- 5) **Lucy Tower** b. 15 Oct 1752 Cumberland, RI, married 18 Oct 1770 **Gideon Smith** of Sackville:
- 6) **William Tower** b. 6 Mar 1755 at Cumberland, RI:
- 7) **Nancy Tower** born 1761 at Sackville, m. 19 Jan 1778 **Gersham Maxwell**.

Sources: MC80/2299 Edward J. Phinney's *Nova Scotia pioneers 1760-1783 Phinney/Finney*, page 6; see also MC80/226 Frank A. Walker's *The Maxwell family of Bedford, Mass. and Sackville, NB*, pages 282-287.

TOWER: William Tower: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Cumberland Bay in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: m. **Miss Barnes:**

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Nathaniel Tower:**
- 2) **Benjamin Tower:**
- 3) **George Tower:**
- 4) **Gideon Tower:** settled at Youngs Creek, Waterborough Parish: m. **Kate McFarlane** and had issue.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 58.

TOWERS: William Towers baptized 24 Feb 1751 at Kirkton in Bothkenner, Sterlingshire, Scotland, d. 11 Jan 1835, s/o **John Towers** and **Janet Simpson:** joined the British Army and went to Maine in 1776: m. 1783 at Castine, ME, **Anne Staples** born 1768, possibly at Stockton Harbor, MA, d. after 1801, d/o **John Staples:** they came to NB as Loyalists and settled at Tower Hill in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: had fourteen children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Towers** born 1783 in Maine: may have died as an infant:
- 2) **Margaret Elizabeth Towers** born 14 Aug 1785 at Tower Hill, died 12 Apr 1870, married 1801 **Calvin Sherman:** they went to Robinston, ME: had issue:
- 3) **Robert Towers** born c1787, married **Ann** - and had issue:
- 4) **Polly Towers** born c1790:
- 5) **John Andre Towers** born c1792, d. 1 Jan 1868, married 6 Aug 1816 in St. Stephen, NB, **Martha Grimmer** b. c1794 at Old Ridge, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, d. 25 May 1852, d/o **Thomas Grimmer** of Philadelphia, PA and **Lydia Way** of NY: first settled at Tower Hill, NB, then moved to Calais, ME in 1826: had eleven children:
- 6) **Miles Towers** born 1796, died 1876:
- 7) **Edward Ross Towers** born 1799, m. 19 Sep 1823 at St. Stephen, **Deborah McCurdie** born in 1803:
- 8) **Walter Simpson Towers** b. 1801.

Sources: MC80/1004 Freeman W. Towers *A genealogical study of lineages: Towers-Acheson-MacLellan-Carson*, pgs 30-55: see also MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pages 163 to 164: see also MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, pages 143-145: Anne Staples' sisters, **Mercy Staples** m. **James Hancock** and **Abigail Staples** married **Alexander Grant**.

TOWNSEND: John Townsend b. c1750, d. 10 Dec 1839, m. **Martha** - b. 1761,

d. 30 Aug 1837: they came from Westchester County to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Lakeside in Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Townsend**:
- 2) **Robert Townsend** b. c1793:
- 3) **Esther Townsend** b. c1795:
- 4) **Elizabeth Townsend** b. c1797.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TOWNSHEND: James Townshend b. 1811 in England: came to NB in 1838 and settled in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: he married **Elizabeth** - born 1821 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Almira Jane Townshend** born 19 Aug 1842:
- 2) **Sarah Elizabeth Townshend** b. 22 Dec 1844:
- 3) **John Alexander Townshend** born 17 Jul 1847:
- 4) **Andrew Townshend** b. 13 Aug 1849.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *James Townshend*.

TOWSE: John Towse b. 1779 in Yorkshire, England, d. 3 Sep 1863: married **Mary** - b.1779 in England, d. 5 Jul 1867: came to NB in 1817 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Daniel Towse** b. 1807 in England, m. **Ann** - b. 1822 in NB: settled in Sackville Parish and had two children:
- 2) **James Towse** b. 1814 in England, d. 17 Jul 1887.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *John Towse*.

TOZER: Jared Tozer born 4 Apr 1764 at Lyme, CT, died 22 Nov 1850, s/o **Charles Tozer**: m. c1784 **Sarah Eunice Ives** b. - , died 1844, d/o **David Ives** and **Eunice Gillett**: came to NB in 1789: they first settled on Saint John River, but moved to South Esk Parish, Northumberland County by 1811:

Children:

- 1) **David L. Tozer** born c1786 at Simsbury, Hartford County, CT, died 10 Dec 1876, m. **Sarah Whitney** born c1791, d. 17 Sep 1884, d/o **Ebenezer Whitney** and **Huldah Mooers**:
- 2) **Elson Tozer** born 24 Apr 1787 at Simsbury, d. 2 Feb 1872, m. 16 Mar 1816 **Mehetabel Room**:

- 3) **Richard Tozer** died at age 3:
- 4) **Charlotte Tozer** born c1791, d. after 1866, m. 18 Mar 1811 **Asa Cromwell** born c1788, d. after 1860:
- 5) **Charles Tozer** b. 28 Jun 1793, d. Spring 1880, married 9 Apr 1818 **Susan Rogers** born c1800, d. 10 Apr 1878, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:
- 6) **James Tozer** born c1795, d. 13 Apr 1880, married 1822 **Artimacy Foster** b. - , died 1887:
- 7) **Abigail Tozer** born c1796, died 3 Jan 1866, m. 18 Feb 1813 **John Somers**:
- 8) **Jared Tozer Jr.** born c1798, d. 1861, married **Sarah Rogers** b. c1810, d. 1 Oct 1884, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:
- 9) **Daniel Tozer** b. c1801, d. 10 Mar 1880, m. **Lydia Rogers** b. c1802, died 17 Mar 1897, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:
- 10) **Hannah Tozer** b. c1803, d. after 1871, m. **Donald Matthews**:
- 11) **Eunice Tozer** born c1805, d. 1855, married **David Strickland**:
- 12) **Mary Ives Tozer** born on 4 Aug 1808, died on 5 Jun 1889, married **John Emmerson** b. c1797, d. 1855, s/o **Robert Emmerson** and **Sarah Compton** of Charlottetown, PEI, and formerly of England.

Sources: [MC1/Ives](#), 1 page: see also [MC80/359](#) W. D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised* pages 451-468: see also [MC80/2184](#) W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see [MC80/600](#) W.D. Hamilton's *Jared Tozer and his descendants*: see also [MC80/1397](#) Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 122-123.

TOZIER: Asa E. Tozier b. c1805 in Waterville, ME, died 18 Apr 1877, m. 29 Aug 1836 in Milltown, ME, **Catherine Chandler** born c1816 at Fredericton in York County, d. 1 Dec 1893: settled in Waterville, ME and had three children.

Source: [MC80/2711](#) Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 164-65.

TRACEY: James Tracey born in Ireland, m. **Margaret Layden** b. c1833 in Ireland: came to NB about 1855 and settled on the New Ireland Road in Alma Parish, Albert County, but left the county before 1871:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Tracey** b. c1854:
- 2) **James Tracey** born 2 Aug 1856:
- 3) **Mary Tracey** born Sep 1858:
- 4) **Francis Tracey** born 24 Mar 1860.

Source: [MC80/2014](#) Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, page 122.

TRACEY: Thomas Tracey b. 1837 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 29 Apr 1916 at Boston, MA, s/o **Thomas Tracey** and **Ellen Condon**: came to NB in 1860 and settled in Saint John: m. **Mary Crowley** b. 1847 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 2 Jan 1909 in Saint John, d/o **Charles Crowley**:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Thomas Edward Tracey** b. 20 Dec 1865, d. 2 Jun 1949 Saint John, m. Aug 1893 at Fredericton, NB, **Helena Driscoll** born 26 May 1866 in York County, d. 7 Oct 1932:
- 2) **John Tracey** b. 26 Jun 1867:
- 3) **James J. Tracey** b. 21 Feb 1869, d. 16 Jul 1952 at Boston, MA:
- 4) **Catherine Tracey** born 4 Oct 1870, d. 12 Apr 1938 in Saint John:
- 5) **Ellen/Nel Tracey** b. 24 Nov 1872, d. in Boston, MA, m. **James Brobecker** b. - , d. at Boston:
- 6) **Mary Tracey** b. 24 Mar 1875, d. Nov 1875:
- 7) **Elizabeth Tracey** b. 29 Jun 1880, d. in Boston, m. **Victor P. Pitts** b. - , d. at Boston, MA:
- 8) **Agnes Tracey** b. 2 Nov 1883, d. c1950 in Boston:
- 9) **Mary Tracey** b. 1885.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 275.

TRACY: Jeremiah Tracy b. 9 Aug 1744 Old Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, d. Apr 1812, s/o **Jonathan Tracy** and **Abigail Riggs**: m. c1771 **Sarah Leighton** b. 1744, died 1834, d/o **Hateril Leighton** and **Sarah Trickey**: came from Gouldsboro, Maine to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Oromocto in Burton Parish, then at Tracy in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Abigail Tracy** b. c1770 in Maine, d. 13 Mar 1813, married **Andrew Smith** b. c1770, d. 11 Apr 1856:
- 2) **Solomon Tracy** b. 5 Oct 1772 in Maine, d. 11 Apr 1856, married 1 Jul 1796 **Mary Phillips** born Jan 1778, died 10 May 1844: had twelve children:
- 3) **Mary Tracy** born 1774 at Gouldsboro, ME, died 1844, m. **Lemuel Nason** b. 1 Oct 1764 in NB, d. Aug 1844 in NB:
- 4) **Israel Tracy** born in Maine, m. **Annie Hoyt** d/o **William Hoyt** and **Mary Hayward**: went to Ontario:
- 5) **Asa Tracy** born c1782 or c1792: may have returned to Gouldsboro, ME:
- 6) **Samuel Tracy** b. 25 Aug 1784 at Oromocto, d. 13 Jul 1861, married **Lucy Jones** born 24 Sep 1790, d. 9 Nov 1847: first settled in Oromocto, then by 1826 they moved to Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:
- 7) **Jonathan Tracy** (twin) b. 27 Nov 1786 in Oromocto, d. Sep 1869, m. **Rachel Webb** b. 1785: settled in Carleton County, NB and had eleven children:
- 8) **Jeremiah Tracy** (twin) b. 27 Nov 1786 in Oromocto, d. Sep 1840 or 9 Apr 1843, married 7 Apr 1807 **Mary Webb** b. 14 Nov 1787, d. 13 Apr 1843, d/o **Richardson Webb** and **Bessie Thomas**: settled at Tracy and had ten children:
- 9) **Lydia Tracy** m. **Solomon Tucker**:
- 10) **Sarah Tracy** b. in Oromocto, married **John Mills**.

Sources: MC1/Tracy #1,2, 22 pages: see MC1/Mott #4: see also MC80/601 **John C. Tracy** book: *Fredericton Junction*, Vol. I: see also MC80/895 Tracy MacFarlane's *Genealogy of the Tracy family*, pages 8-9: see also MC80/1123 Ernest A. Clarke's *Tamberlane*, Appendix IV: see also MC80/1286 Miriam L. Phillips' *Facts and folklore: Tracy and Little Lake areas*: see MC80/1373 Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pgs. 150, 185-188, 252: see also MC3067 Charles Tracy MacFarlane fonds: *The Tracy Family & Addendum*, 3 pages: see also MC1145 Ruth Cleghorn

collection, MS4N *Tracey genealogy*, 15 pages.

TRACY: Solomon Tracy b. 5 Oct 1772 in Old Falmouth (Portland), ME, died 11 Apr 1856, s/o **Jeremiah Tracy** and **Sarah Leighton**: m. 21 Jul 1796 **Mary Phillips** b. Jan 1778, d. 10 May 1844: came to NB and settled near Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Tracy** b. 7 Mar 1797, d. 3 Feb 1866, m. 28 Feb 1817 **Israel Smith**:
- 2) **Mary Tracy** b. 28 Aug 1798, m. 1816 **Israel Kinney**:
- 3) **Phoebe Tracy** b. 26 Oct 1800, m. **David Phillips**:
- 4) **Solomon Tracy** b. 16 Oct 1802, d. 1850, m. 8 May 1826 **Nancy DeWitt** b. 17 Oct 1801, d. Dec 1894: had eight children:
- 5) **Jonathan Tracy** b. 20 Jun 1805, married **Mary Hetty**: settled in Carleton County:
- 6) **Mark Tracy** b. 27 Sep 1807, m. **Phoebe Miller** from Southampton: settled at Tracy Mills, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County and had children:
- 7) **Bedford Tracy** b. 20 Sep 1809:
- 8) **Daniel Tracy** b. 30 Nov 1811:
- 9) **David Tracy** b. 5 Apr 1814, m. (1st) **Grace Dougherty** or **Eliza Doherty**: had a very large family: married (2nd) **Margaret Campbell**: had no children:
- 10) **Lavina Tracy** born 4 Oct 1817, married **Aaron Kinnie**:
- 11) **Frederick Tracy** b. 31 Mar 1820, d. Nov 1822:
- 12) **Abigail Tracy** born 27 May 1822, d. 14 Aug 1847, m. **Israel Smith**.

Sources: MC1/Tracy #1,2, 22 pages: see MC1/Phillips #1: see MC1/Mott #4: see MC80/601 John C. Tracy book: Fredericton Junction: see MC80/1373 Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pages 150, 185-186: see also MC80/2084 Ray Virtue's *The William Redstone and Mary Townsend family*: see also MC1145 Ruth Cleghorn collection, MS4N *Tracey genealogy*, 15 pgs: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Whitney family*, contains data on Solomon Tracy, microfilm F11094, 3 pages.

TRAFTON: Enoch Trafton was possibly s/o **Thaddeus Trafton** of Machias, ME: came to NB: settled at Schoodic Falls in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: name of his wife is not provided: only child mentioned was, **Joseph Trafton** b. 1777, m. **Nancy** - : settled in Charlotte County and had issue.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/292, 2 pgs.

TRAFTON: Thomas Trafton came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: requested a land grant on the Penniac in Saint Marys Parish, York County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Trafton**:
- 2) **Cromwell Trafton**:
- 3) **Charles Trafton**:
- 4) **George Trafton**:

- 5) **Nancy Trafton:**
- 6) **Elizabeth Trafton:**
- 7) **Anne Trafton:**
- 8) **Charlotte Trafton.**

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/292, 2 pgs.

TRAFTON: Thomas Trafton b. c1794, d 15 Jan 1882, s/o **Thomas Trafton:** settled in Saint John: married 26 Sep 1816 at Portland, Saint John, **Elizabeth** or **Betsey Bennett Scott** born 1795, d. 15 Feb 1870: the only child mentioned was, **George William Trafton** born 1826, died 6 Aug 1838, the youngest son.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 246: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph: Thomas Jr. may have had a sister **Isabella Trafton** b. - , d. 1838 in Saint John, m. **Thomas Langan**.

TRAIL: Thomas Duff Trail born 17 Dec 1837 in Forgue, Scotland, died 18 Jan 1907, s/o **William Trail** and **Rachel Henderson:** came to NB about 1858 and settled at Lower Southampton, York County: m. c1865 **Lettuce Elizabeth Culliton** b. 19 May 1852 in NB, d. 28 Sep 1913, d/o **John William Culliton** and **Margaret Quigg:**

Children:

- 1) **William John Trail** born 12 Sep 1868, died 1943, m. 13 Sep 1893 **Agusta J. MacFarlane** b. 11 Dec 1869, died 1939: settled at Lower Southampton: had no children:
- 2) **Alexander Trail** born 14 Feb 1870, died 29 Mar 1939, married 25 Sep 1895 at Lower Southampton, **Mary Adelaide Munro** b. 29 Nov 1872 at Nackawic, died 19 Apr 1922, d/o **John Munro** and **Christy Jane MacCallum:** settled at Lower Southampton and had eleven children:
- 3) **Isabella Trail** born c1873, died 17 Feb 1901, married 24 Jul 1894 at Lower Southampton, **Charles V. Pickard** born 5 Feb 1872, d. 1939, s/o **Robert** and **Sarah Pickard:** had no children:
- 4) **Thomas Edward Trail** born 21 Jul 1874, d. 21 Jul 1938, m. 10 Jun 1903 at Lower Southampton, NB, **Laura Gertrude Cliff** born 24 Sep 1878 at Lower Southampton, d. 6 Nov 1978, d/o **Alonzo Cliff** and **Jemima Price:** settled at Island View, Kingsclear Parish, York County and had eight children:
- 5) **James Trail** born c1875, m. **Nellie Rodgers:** moved to Sedro Wooley, WA and had two children:
- 6) **George Trail** b. 12 Jul 1876, d. 27 May 1948, m. **Leila Alice Bartlett** b. 13 Jul 1877, d. 27 Nov 1949, d/o **Alfred Bartlett** and **Letitia Jane Ross:** settled at Temperance Vale, Southampton Parish, York County: had eight children:
- 7) **Helen Maude Trail** b. 13 Apr 1879, d. 11 Aug 1904, married 9 Jul 1902 at Lower Southampton, **Peter Draper** born 26 Dec 1876 at Temperance Vale, d. 7 Mar 1946 in BC, s/o **John Draper** and **Sarah Gartley:** had no issue:
- 8) **Celia Blanche Trail** b. 21 Sep 1880, d. 27 Nov 1910, married 21 Aug 1907 **James Herbert Dunphy** born 5 Aug 1879, d. 11 Jun 1958, s/o **Judson Harris Dunphy** and **Frances A. Wilson:** settled at Island View and had four children:
- 9) **Frederick Ross Trail** b. 27 Jun 1883, d. 1 Mar 1944, married **Stella Pearl Burnett**

born 10 Feb 1888, died 23 Jul 1863, d/o **Henry Burnett** and **Camella Grant**: eventually settled at Island View, NB and had one child:

10) **Louisa Trail** born 25 Sep 1885, d. 1964, married **David Emerson DeWitt** from Harvey, NB, b. - , d. 1917: had no issue:

11) **Lillian Edna Trail** born 10 Sep 1887, d. 8 Feb 1964, m. **James Herbert Dunphy**: had no issue:

12) **Archibald Trail** b. c1891, d. as infant:

13) **Mabel Trail** b. 27 Dec 1891, d. 1912:

14) **Agnes Myrtle Trail** born 1 Jan 1895, d. 24 Oct 1953, married 2 Jul 1918 at Kingsclear, **Ralph Frederick Kilburn** born 16 Jan 1894 in Kingsclear, died 12 Sep 1977, s/o **Hedley Wilfred Kilburn** and **Sarah Permelia Cliff**: settled in Kingsclear and had eight children:

15) **Mary Elizabeth Trail** died young:

16) **Margaret Trail** died young.

Source: MC80/1967 Patricia G. Trail's *The Trail line*, pages 57-203: Charles V. Pickard married (2nd) **Lucinda A. Graham**: James Herbert Dunphy m. (2nd) **Lillian Edna Trail**.

TRAINOR: Bryan Trainor born c1797 in County Louth, Ireland, d. 23 Mar 1875, m. (1st) - : they had two children: married (2nd) 7 Jan 1863 Mrs. **Ann (Fitzpatrick) Kearns** b. in County Cavan, Ireland, died 20 Aug 1892: came to NB in 1852 and settled at Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

1) **James Trainor** born c1823 probably in County Louth, Ireland, married (1st) **Ellen Connolly** b. - , d. 6 Aug 1854, m. (2nd) **Ellen Farren** b. c1755: settled in Lower Cove and had seven children:

2) **Bridget Trainor** m. on 9 Apr 1850 **Michael Daly**: they first settled in Saint John and had seven children before leaving in 1862.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 259-260.

TRAINOR: John Trainor b. c1789 probably near Omeath in County Louth, Ireland, d. 1 Oct 1857, m. **Catherine Finnigan** b. - , d. 8 Nov 1852: came to NB in 1834 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

1) **Sarah Trainor** born 1811 in Ireland, m. c1832 **William Quinn**: settled in Lower Cove and had issue:

2) **Rose Trainor** b. c1816 in County Louth, m. 5 Aug 1838 **Thomas Cregan**: settled in Lower Cove and had issue:

3) **Mary Trainor** born c1821 County Louth, m. 8 Jan 1836 **John McCrink**: settled in Lower Cove and had issue:

4) **Patrick Trainor** b. c1828 in County Louth, d. 18 Apr 1901, m. (1st) 22 Aug 1848 **Mary Frances Gallagher** b. 28 Nov 1828 in Saint John, d. 24 Jan 1854, d/o **Patrick Gallagher**, a native of County Donegal in Ireland, and **Johanna White**: m. (2nd) **Margaret Owens** b. in Ireland, d. 23 Jan 1907, d/o **Thomas Owens** and **Mary Campbell**: settled in Lower Cove and had nine children:

5) **Catherine Trainor** born c1831 in County Louth, m. 5 Nov 1851 **Patrick**

Donohue: had issue: left Saint John.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 250-259.

TRAINOR: Peter Trainor b. c1826 probably in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, d. 15 Jun 1910: came to NB before 1858 and first settled in St. Martins, then in Lower Cove, Saint John: m. c1860 **Bridget Toole** b. - , died 4 Jan 1900, sister of **James Toole** and **Patrick Toole**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Teresa Trainor** born Feb 1863, d. 1 May 1946:
- 2) **John Trainor** b. Jan 1865, d. young:
- 3) **Catherine Irene Trainor** b. Dec 1867, d. 25 Jul 1943, married 1 Jul 1903 **William P. Daley**: settled in Lower Cove and had one daughter.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 262-263.

TRAINOR: Thomas Trainor born c1805 at Omeath, County Louth, Ireland, died 15 Dec 1873, m. c1830 **Mary Cassely** b. - , d. 2 Jan 1887: came to NB in 1834 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Patrick Trainor** b. c1832 probably near Omeath, Ireland, d. 25 May 1883, m. 20 Sep 1855 **Rose Ann Murphy** b. Ballynamoney Bradshaw, Carlingford Parish, County Louth, died 2 Dec 1896 at Boston, d/o **Edward Murphy** and **Mary Finnigan**: settled in Lower Cove:
- 2) **James Trainor** b. Aug 1834, d. young:
- 3) **John Trainor** born Apr 1836, d. young:
- 4) **Mary Trainor** b. Aug 1838, d. young:
- 5) **John Trainor** b. Mar 1840, died young:
- 6) **Sarah Trainor** born Sep 1841, d. 17 Sep 1874:
- 7) **Thomas Trainor** born Feb 1844, died 2 Oct 1883:
- 8) **Rosanna Trainor** b. Jun 1846, d. young:
- 9) **Ann Trainor** b. May 1848, d. 15 Jan 1875, m. **John Toomy**: family settled in Lower Cove and had at least two children.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 261-262.

TRAPHAGER: Henry Traphager b. 1743, d. 12 Aug 1817, married **Jemima Dykeman** born 1748, died 12 Feb 1813: came from New York to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Cornelius Traphager** b. NJ, m. 12 Oct 1815 in Saint John, **Rachel Kelly** b. 17 Oct 1791 in Saint John: may have returned to the USA:
- 2) **Jane Traphager** 3 Aug 1776 in NJ, d. 25 Aug 1821 in Saint John, married 16 Feb 1792 **Thomas Sancton** born 8 Oct 1759 at Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, d. 23 Feb 1830: had six children:

- 3) **Henry Traphager** born c1785, d. 23 Oct 1846, m. 13 Apr 1809 **Jane Clark** born 1779, died 1 Oct 1884: may have returned to the USA:
- 4) **Martha Traphager**:
- 5) **Mary Traphager**.
- 0) one daughter married **Mr. Lawton**:
- 0) one daughter married **Mr. Partelow**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 276: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 173.

TRAVERS: Andrew Travers was probably born at Hopetown, Gaspésie, QC, of Jersey Isle descent, d. 1874: came to NB and settled in Caraquet, Gloucester County: married c1868 **Julie Cormier** d/o **Amand Cormier** and **Charlotte LeBreton**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Marie-Martha-Philomène Travers** born c1868:
- 2) **John Lamont Travers** b. 22 Jan 1872, m. 12 Sep 1893 **Marguerite Godin** s/o **Joseph Godin** and **Marguerite Boudreau**:
- 3) **Charlotte Mathilde Travers** born 31 Oct 1873, d. 19 Feb 1906, m. 9 Feb 1891 **Jean-Baptiste** dit **John Albert** s/o **Polycarpe Albert** and **Théotiste Goupil**.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 464.

TRAVERS: Boyle Travers born 24 Sep 1824 Ballymacowen, County Cork, Ireland, d. 4 Apr 1918, s/o **Boyle Travers**: came to NB in 1847 and settled in Saint John: m. 1864 **Katherine Sweeney**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Dr. J. Boyle Travers**:
- 2) **Miss Travers** m. **Mr. J.P. McInerney**:
- 3) **Dr. H.P Travers**:
- 4) **Mary G. Travers**:
- 5) **Frances M. Travers**.

Source: MC80/115 C.H. McLean's *Prominent People of New Brunswick*, p. xix.

TRAVERS: John Travers or **Traverse** born 1766 in Ireland, d. 24 Jan 1854: came to NB in 1822 with six children: they settled at Douglasfield in Chatham Parish, Northumberland County: wife's name is not provided:

Children born in Ireland,

- 1) **David D. Travers** b. c1806 in Ireland, d. 1881, married 3 Mar 1834 **Mary DesBrisay**: had eleven children:
- 2) **Richard Travers** b. c1807 in Ireland, d. 1853, m. **Eleanor Robinson** and had nine children:
- 3) **Joseph Travers** b. c1811, m. 12 Nov 1829 **Johanna Grant**: five children:
- 4) **John Travers** born c1812, d. 1880, married 23 Mar 1831 **Elizabeth Scott**:

- 5) **Mary Travers** b. 1820, m. 1 Sep 1831 **Andrew Wilson**: had three children:
- 6) **Elizabeth/Betsy Travers** born 1821, married 15 Dec 1844 **Mark Wilson**: had two children.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

TRAVIS: Jeremiah Travis born May 1756, died 17 Nov 1801, s/o **Jeremiah** and **Mary Travis**: he came from Westchester County, NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Oak Point, Greenwich Parish, Kings County: m. c1788 **Margaret Barnes** born c1768, d. 13 Feb 1838:

Children:

- 1) **Barnes Travis** b. c1789, d. 1819, married 16 Jun 1813 **Elizabeth Stevens**:
- 2) **John Travis** b. c1791, m. **Jane Foster**?:
- 3) **James Travis** born c1794, d. 17 Jun 1873, m. 11 Nov 1820 in Indiantown, Saint John, **Julia Ann Hamm** born 1799, died 5 Nov 1864 at Indiantown:
- 4) **Jeremiah Travis** b. c1798, d. 1819:
- 5) **William Henry Travis** born c1801, d. 21 Mar 1874 at Saint John, married on 22 Jun 1825 in Saint John, **Catherine Margaret Hutchison**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Travis** born c1802, died 8 Mar 1876, married by 15 Dec 1828 at Indiantown, **Moses Tuck**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 276-277: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2000, Joan Pierce's **Oak Point church yard**, page 52: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TRAVIS: Jeremiah Travis was born 22 Oct 1768 at Tomahawk, Cortlandt in Westchester County, NY, d. 28 Nov 1841, s/o **Moses Travis**: m. 19 Nov 1792 **Hulda Whitney** born 7 Jul 1778 in Maugerville, Sunbury County, d. 1857, d/o **Ebenezer Whitney** and **Huldah Mooers** of Sheffield, Sunbury County and Miramichi by 1787: they settled in Northesk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Ebenezer Travis** b. 27 Nov 1794, d. 1871, married 19 Jun 1817 **Elizabeth Whitney** b. c1798, d. after 1881, d/o **Moses Whitney** and **Esther Sherwood**: they settled on Little South West Miramichi River about 1840:
- 2) **Moses Travis** born 25 Jan 1797, d. c1880, m. 25 Jan 1824 **Rebecca Adams** b. - , d. 1890: first settled on the Little South West Miramichi River, then went to Maine:
- 3) **Susannah Travis** b. 18 Sep 1799, died after 1861, m. 13 Nov 1815 **William Curtis** born 5 Jun 1798, died after 1865: settled in Whitney, North Esk Parish:
- 4) **Samuel Travis** born 12 Aug 1805, d. 23 Jun 1894, m. 3 Sep 1829 **Isabella Whitney** born c1809, died 5 Apr 1898: moved to Little South West Miramichi River about 1840:
- 5) **Peter Travis** b. 4 Jul 1808, died after 1881, married 1 Aug 1833 **Elizabeth Kearney** b. c1816 in Ludlow, NB: they settled on Little South West Miramichi River, then moved to Blissfield, NB about 1851: they had twelve children:
- 6) **Jane Travis** born 29 Jul 1812, d. 5 Apr 1898, married 11 Feb 1832 **William Woodward** b. Jul 1800, d. 24 Jan 1889: they first settled in Whitneyville, then on the

Little South West Miramichi River until 1852, then moved to Maine:

7) **Oliver Travis** b. 4 Jan 1820, d. Nov 1887, m. (1st) 28 Jul 1842 **Phebe Ann Somers** born c1818, died after 1832, d/o **John Somers** and **Abigail Tozer**: m. (2nd) 21 Jul 1857 **Catherine Estey** born 5 Mar 1830, died Feb 1895, d/o **James Estey** and **Margaret Walsh**: settled at Whitneyville, NB, then on Little South West Miramichi River until Phebe's death in 1852, then to West Millstream in Kings County.

Sources: MC1/Travis, 5 pages: see also MC80/359 W. D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised* pages 468-475: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 685-686: see MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pages 47 to 48: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 276.

TREADWELL: Ephraim Treadwell of Connecticut, b. - , d. 1784, married **Miriam/Margaret** - : the parents and eight of their nine children came from North Fairfield, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled near Upper Hampstead in Queens County, then by 1787 at Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Treadwell** (Lt.) the eldest son was killed in 1783:
- 2) **Matthew Treadwell** b. 1763:
- 3) **Nathaniel Treadwell**:
- 4) **Frederick Samuel Treadwell**: may have served in the 104th Regiment:
- 5) **Abel Treadwell**: settled in Maugerville, NB:
- 6) **Ephraim Treadwell** b. c1773: settled in Maugerville, NB:
- 7) **Reuben Treadwell**:
- 8) **Ruth Camp Treadwell**:
- 9) **Rebecca Treadwell**:
- 10) **Mary Treadwell**.

Sources: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, page 89: see MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph which says that the widow married c1787 **Mr. Rideout**.

TREADWELL: Nathaniel Treadwell or **Tredwell** b. c1791, d. 3 Dec 1843, s/o **Nathaniel Treadwell** and **Rebecca Moore**: he settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Hannah Smith** d/o **William Smith** of Kingsclear, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas F. Treadwell** b. 1810, d. 26 Sep 1844:
- 2) **William C. Treadwell** b. c1815, m. **Jane** - b. 1826: had children.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 74: see also MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 253-254: also see the York County census returns.

TREADWELL: Samuel Treadwell s/o **Ephraim** and **Miriam Treadwell** of

Connecticut and Upper Hampstead, Queens County, NB: Samuel came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he first settled in Sunbury County, then in York County: he m. **Hannah Rideout** born c1779 d/o **Nicholas Rideout** and **Sarah Oliver**:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel L. Treadwell** b. 1797 in Sunbury County, d. 1856, m. c1833 **Mary Anne Vail** d/o **Thomas Vail** and **Hannah Russell**: they settled at Brockway, York County and had four children:
- 2) **Jane Treadwell** born c1800, married 29 Mar 1821 **James McNally**:
- 3) **Rebecca Maria Treadwell** b. c1803, d. 21 Sep 1847, married 28 Oct 1824 **William B. Turner** s/o **Holden Turner** and **Jennet Hutchison**: six children:
- 4) **Amelia Treadwell** born c1804, m. 15 Feb 1825 **John Russell**, s/o **Jacob** and **Elizabeth Russell**: had three children:
- 5) **Angelina Treadwell** born c1811, married 17 Oct 1832 **Wellington Yerxa**.

Sources: MC80/604 Marjory M. Waters' *Our Loyalist ancestors: kith and kin of Holder Turner*, page 79: widow Miriam Treadwell married (2nd) **Nicholas Rideout II** s/o **Nicholas Rideout I** and **Mary Ingersoll**: Samuel Treadwell's sister, **Hannah Treadwell** married **Nicholas Rideout III** s/o Nicholas Rideout II and his first wife Sarah Oliver: see also MC80/2807 David G. Keirstead's *A Keirstead History*, Section Nine, pages 33-35.

TRECARTIN: Martin Trecartin b. 1745, d. 1817, m. **Rebecca** - b. c1754, d. 12 Mar 1848: came from Dutchess County in NY to NB 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Long Reach on the Saint John River:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Henry Trecartin**:
- 2) **James Trecartin**:
- 3) **Charlotte Trecartin** m. 11 Jan 1810 **William Wade** of Burton in Sunbury County, s/o **Philip Wade**:
- 4) **William Martin Trecartin** born 2 Mar 1789, m. 14 Jul 1810 in Saint John, **Sarah Mary Drake**: they settled at Saint John, then on Beans Island in West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:
- 5) **Martin Trecartin Jr.** born c1791, died after 1851, married in Saint John, **Elizabeth** - :
- 6) **Sarah Trecartin** b. 1792:
- 7) **John Trecartin** b. 1793, d. 1870, m. (1st) 15 Nov 1824 in Saint John, **Mary Lord** born 1803, d. 1841, (2nd) 24 Jan 1845 **Elizabeth Ann Clark** born 1809: settled about 1822 at Lords Cove on Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:
- 8) **Hannah Trecartin** b. - , died after 1863, married 4 May 1815 in Saint John, **William Dunham**:
- 9) **Stephen Trecartin** born 1798, d. 1853, married 10 Dec 1821 in Saint John, **Sarah A. Travis**:
- 10) **Serena Trecartin** married 21 Nov 1826 in Saint John, **James Travis**:
- 11) **Rebecca Trecartin** b. - , died by 1871, married 11 Jan 1827 in Saint John, **William Coxetter**:
- 12) **Mary Eleanor Trecartin** baptized in 1801, m. 17 Jun 1827 in Saint John, **Nathaniel Clinton**:
- 13) **Munson Hoyt Trecartin** born 1804, d. 10 Dec 1857, m. (1st) 10 Feb 1825 Queens County, **Mary VanWart** b. 1806, d. 12 Jan 1853: had eight children: m (2nd) 14 Jun 1854 **Esther Rice**.

Sources: MC80/1835 Arthur L. Lord's *Genealogy of the Lords of West Isles, New Brunswick*: see page 9 for the names of John Trecartin and Mary Lord's children: see also MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 213-215: see MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 247: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/11 page 161: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Trecartin family*, microfilm F11093, 6 pages: family originally came from Wales: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TREDWELL see TREADWELL

TREMBLAY: Isaac Tremblay b. - , died 20 May 1841, s/o **Hyacinthe-Remi Tremblay** and his second wife, **Marie Boussequet** of l'Assomption, Quebec, m. 28 Jul 1812 at l'Assomption, QC, **Marie-Anne Carpentier** d/o **Augustin Carpentier** and **Madeleine Naud**: family settled in Pabos, Gaspésie, Québec about 1815, then moved to NB and settled at Bathurst, Gloucester County until 1837 when they returned to Pabos: some of their children remained in NB.

Source: MC80/814 Rosaline Guitard's *Nouvelles généalogiques & historiques* (Petit-Rocher) Vol 1, #6, pages 2-4.

TREMBLE: John Tremble b. c1810 in Ireland, d. after 1881: came to NB in 1831 and settled in Saint James Parish, Charlotte County: married **Eliza/Annie Seautland** b. c1809 in Ireland, d. after 1881:

Children:

- 1) **Joseph Tremble** b. c1834 in NB:
- 2) **Mary Tremble** born c1836:
- 3) **William J. Tremble** born 22 Feb 1837, married **Martha** - :
- 4) **Richard Tremble** b. c1840, married 30 Sep 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, **Elizabeth Gardner**:
- 5) **Sarah Tremble** born c1841:
- 6) **Samuel Tremble** born c1843:
- 7) **Moses Tremble** born c1845:
- 8) **Henry Tremble** born c1847:
- 9) **Thomas Tremble** b. c1849:
- 10) **George Tremble** b. c1851 or 16 Mar 1856, d. 16 Nov 1899, m. (1st) 15 Jul 1874 at Bangor, ME, **Matilda Lillian Murray** b. Oct 1855 at Bangor, died 20 Jun 1888: they had five children: m. (2nd) 3 Jul 1893 at Bangor, **Christine Ann O'Hanley** born c1864 at Lot #53, Kings County, PEI, d. 7 Apr 1900: had two children: settled in Bangor, Maine.

Source: MC80/2377 Dale Wilcox's *Notes on the ancestry of Gail Vertaline (Sullivan) Wilcox*, pages 48, 96-100: John settled next door to his brother **Simeon Tremble**.

TREMBLE: Simeon Tremble born c1805 in Ireland: he came to NB in 1819 and settled in Saint James Parish, Charlotte County: married **Catherine** - b. c1806 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **Duncan Tremble** b. c1833 in NB:
- 2) **Robert Tremble** born c1835:
- 3) **Mary C. Tremble** b. c1838:
- 4) **Sarah A. Tremble** b. c1838:
- 5) **Jeremiah R. Tremble** born c1841.

Source: MC80/2377 Dale Wilcox's *Notes on the ancestry of Gail Vertaline (Sullivan) Wilcox*, page 98: he settled next door to brother **John Tremble**.

TRENHOLM: John Trenholm Sr. b. 21 Sep 1738 at Welbury in Yorkshire, England, died 24 Oct 1817, s/o **Robert Trenholm** and **Jane Mills** of Windsor, NS: came to NB in 1772 and settled at Point de Bute in Westmorland County: married **Isabella Coates** b. 1738 in Kirklevington, Yorkshire, England, bp. 17 Jun 1739, d. 10 Mar 1817, d/o **Richard** and **Mary Coates** or **John Coates** and **Catherine Thornhill**:

Children:

- 1) **John Trenholm Jr.** b. 1763 Welbury, Yorkshire, d. 8 Sep 1827, m. at Fort Lawrence, NS, **Margaret Foster** born 1771 at Swalwell, Wickam, Yorkshire, died 1840, d/o **George Foster** and **Margaret Colpitts**: they settled at Point de Bute, NB and had eleven children:
- 2) **William Trenholm** born 1765 in Yorkshire, England, d. 16 May 1846, m. **Mary Ann Ryan**: settled at Point de Bute, NB and had issue:
- 3) **Mary Trenholm** born 1766 in England, d. 23 May 1824, m. 1788 **Thomas C. Keillor** b. 1763 at Skelton in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, d. 8 Feb 1836:
- 4) **Susannah Trenholm** born 1768 in England, married **Henry Peers**: settled on Kingston Peninsula, Kings County and had two children:
- 5) **Elizabeth Trenholm** b. 12 May 1774, d. 12 Jan 1836, m. **Richard Metcalf** b. 1772, d. 1800:
- 6) **Robert Trenholm** born 10 Jul 1776 at Point de Bute, NB, died Aug 1819, married 3 Mar 1795 at Sackville, NB, **Katherine Margaret Seaman**.
- 7) **Jane Trenholm** born 21 Sep 1780 at Point de Bute, NB, died 10 Nov 1842, married c1800 **Thomas Oulton** born c1776, d. 25 Jun 1843.

Sources: MC80/1790 *Early Families*, page 306: see also MC1/Trenholm: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 128-129, 240-242, 244-245: see also MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 20 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheets for *John Trenholm* and his sons.

TRENHOLM: John Trenholm Jr. b. 1763 at Welbury, Yorkshire, England, d. 8 Sep 1827, s/o **John Trenholm** and **Isabella Coates**: came to NB in 1772 and settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County: m. at Fort Lawrence, NS, **Margaret Foster** born 1771 in Swalwell, Wickam, Yorkshire, England, died 21 Aug 1840, d/o **George**

Foster and Margaret Colpitts:

Children born at Point de Bute:

- 1) **Eleanor/Nellie Trenholm** b. 1791, d. 6 Oct 1866, married **Joseph Dobson Wells**:
- 2) **Margaret Trenholm** born in 1795, died 1866, married **Abraham Dobson**:
- 3) **John W. Trenholm** b. 1796, d. 17 Nov 1865, m. **Mary Freeze** born 1808, died 14 Jul 1858: they settled at Point de Bute and had at least nine children:
- 4) **George Ritchie Trenholm** b. 1798, d. 28 Nov 1877, married **Jane Carter**:
- 5) **William Trenholm** b. 15 May 1801, d. 12 Mar 1887, m. **Permelia D. Wells** born 19 Aug 1806, died 15 Apr 1891: they settled at Point de Bute and had at least eight children:
- 6) **Robert Trenholm** b. 1803, d. young:
- 7) **Mary Trenholm** b. 1806, m. **Mr. Chapman**:
- 8) **Joseph Trenholm** b. 1808, d. 1 May 1884, m. **Catherine Wells** born 1810, died 8 Mar 1869: they settled at Fort Lawrence, NS: had at least ten children:
- 9) **James K. Trenholm** born 1810, d. 30 May 1871, m. **Margaret Roxanna Dobson**:
- 10) **Ruth Trenholm** b. 1814, married **Joseph Wells Dobson**:
- 11) **Robert Trenholm** b. c1815, d. 1830.

Sources: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 2 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheets for *John Trenholm* and his sons.

TRENHOLM: Robert Trenholm b. 10 Jul 1776 Point de Bute, Westmorland County, NB, d. Aug 1819, s/o **John Trenholm** and **Isabella Coates**: m. 3 Mar 1795 at Sackville, NB, **Katherine Margaret Seaman** b. 1778 in Westmorland County: settled at Bayfield, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County in 1810:

Children:

- 1) **Stephen Trenholm** b. 1798 at Shemoque, Botsford Parish, d. 1892, m. 1825 **Margaret Teed**: had eleven children:
- 2) **John Trenholm** b. 1799 at Point de Bute, NB, d. 19 Jul 1877, m. **Charlotte Richardson** born 1805: settled at Cape Tormentine, NB and had five children:
- 3) **Hannah Trenholm** born c1802, married **John Anderson**: had ten children:
- 4) **William Trenholm** born 1803, d. 4 Aug 1874, married **Hannah (Dobson) Rayworth** b. 1809 at Spence, Botsford Parish, d. 1892, d/o **Richard Dobson** and **Charlotte Richardson**: settled at Spence, NB and had ten children:
- 5) **Phoebe Trenholm** b. c1805, d. 1852, married 25 Mar 1822 at Shediac, NB, **Benjamin Allen**: had eleven children:
- 6) **Robert Trenholm** b. 1808 at Point de Bute, NB, d. 19 Jun 1856 at Bayfield, m. **Catherine Caroline Allen** b. 1810: settled in Botsford Parish: ten children:
- 7) **Benjamin Trenholm** b. 1809, m. 8 Mar 1832 **Elizabeth/Eliza Allen** b. 1813: settled in Botsford Parish and had nine children:
- 8) **Job Trenholm** b. 1810 at Bayfield, NB, died 15 Sep 1867 at Timber River, Botsford Parish, m. 11 Dec 1837 in Botsford Parish, **Charlotte Allen** b. 1819: settled in Botsford Parish and had ten or twelve children:
- 9) **Abner Trenholm** born c1811, m. (1st) **Mary Ann (Duvey) Oulton**, (2nd) 25 Jun 1840 Mrs. **Jane (Duvey) Walker**: settled in Botsford Parish: six children:
- 10) **Ruth Clara Trenholm** b. c1815, d. 1896, married 1831 **Nelson Allen**: had twelve children:
- 11) **Thomas Trenholm** b. 1817, d. 1907, m. 21 Jan 1840 **Janet MacKay** b. 1822 in

Scotland: settled near Cape Spear, NB and had ten children:

12) **Jane Trenholm** b. c1819, d. 1886, m. **William Spence**: had eight children.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 242-244: see also MC80/1790 *Early Families*, page 306: see also MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 102-103: see MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 2 pgs: see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheets for *Robert Trenholm* and his sons: the birth dates of the children differs among the sources.

TRENHOLM: William Trenholm born 1765 in Yorkshire, England, d. 16 May 1846, s/o **John Trenholm** and **Isabella Coates**: he came to NB in 1772 and settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County: m. **Mary Ann/Hannah Ryan** b. 1767 d/o **Daniel Ryan** and **Ann Henry** of Point de Bute:

Children born at Point de Bute:

- 1) **Jeffrey William Trenholm** b. 1794, d. before 1846, m. 22 Oct 1814 **Martha Copp**:
- 2) **Thomas Trenholm** born 1794, d. 15 Jul 1844, m. 7 Jun 1821 in Hampton Parish, Kings County, **Susanna Maria Dixon** b. 1799, d. 25 Jan 1851: settled at Point de Bute and had at least seven children:
- 3) **Elizabeth Trenholm** m. **Thomas Dixon**:
- 4) **Margaret Jane Trenholm** m. **William Dixon**:
- 5) **Maria Trenholm** m. **Joseph Yandel**.

Sources: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 2 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheet for *William Trenholm*.

TRIBE: Charles Tribe born 1837 at Tenderden, Kent, England, d. 1895, s/o **William Tribe** and **Mary Cottaway**, m. **Lydia Moore** b. 1842 at Brenchley, Kent, England, d/o **George Moore** and **Frances Maynard**: came to NB and settled in Carleton County: only child mentioned was, **George Tribe** b. 1875 in Kent, England, d. 1966, m. **Emily Brooman** b. 1879 in Kent, England, died 1966, d/o **Benjamin Brooman** and **Elizabeth Steeds**: they settled in Carleton County and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pg 246-47.

TRIBE: James Tribe probably b. 1811 near London, England: came to NB in 1820 and settled near Wards Creek, Sussex Parish, Kings County: married (1st) **Deborah Stapleford** b. - , d. before 1851, m. (2nd) **Ann** - :

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Tribe** b. c1838 in NB, m. (1st) **William Bull**, (2nd) **Mr. Warren**:
- 2) **George Ezra Tribe** b. c1841 in NB, m. **Mary Kate Doyle**: had issue:
- 3) **Sarah Tribe** b. c1843, m. **David Odell**:

- 4) **Benjamin Franklin Tribe** b. c1845, d. unmarried:
- 5) **James Ephraim Tribe** b. c1844, d. 1934, m. (1st) **Nellie Price**, (2nd) **Ellen Yerxa**: had six children: settled at Sussex, NB:
- 6) **Sophia Tribe** b. c1847, m. **John Wilson**:
- 7) **Albert Tribe** d. unmarried.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/294, 2 pgs: also see the Kings County census records.

TRIMBLE: Richard Trimble born 1800 in Kernkill, County Down, Ireland: came to NB in July 1828 and settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: later moved to Calais, ME: m. before 1830 **Jane McBride** b. c1801 in Ireland, d. 27 Sep 1852: they had four children; the only child born in NB was, **Mary Ann Trimble** born c1831 at St. David, married c1856 in Calais, **Benjamin Wheeler** born c1823 in NB: they settled in Calais, ME.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 165-66.

TRIPP: Peleg Tripp came to NB: settled in Tripp Settlement, Bright Parish, York County: m. **Jane Ogden** d/o **Michael Ogden** and **Jane Bloomer**: son **Peleg Tripp Jr.** married **Elizabeth Smith** b. c1797 d/o **Stephen Smith** and **Elizabeth Golding**: they settled in York County and had issue, including a son, **Stephen Tripp**.

Sources: MC1/Tripp, 6 pgs.: see MC80/1355 James Allison Inch's *A history of Tripp Settlement, York County, New Brunswick*: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 230-232: also see the York County census records.

TRITES: Jacob Trites b. 1725 in Germany, d. c1790, m. **Rosanna** or **Elisina** - b. 1725 in Germany: first settled in Pennsylvania, then came to NB in 1766 and settled on the Petitcodiac River near Moncton in Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Christian Trites** b. c1750, d. 22 Jun 1832, m. **Catherine Jones** born 1763, died 1851, d/o **Charles** and **Catherine Jones**: settled at Hall Creek: had issue:
- 2) **Abraham Trites** born in 1751, died 29 Nov 1810, m. (1st) **Margaret Jones** b. c1760, d. 16 Apr 1806, d/o **Charles** and **Catherine Jones**, (2nd) **Experience Smith** b. Nov 1758:
- 3) **Rosanna Trites** born 1753, died 1848, married (1st) **Robert Cummings** of Hillsborough, Albert County b. 1730, d. 1777: m (2nd) 1778 **Christian Steeves** b. 1753, d. Oct 1820, s/o **Heinrich** and **Rachel Steeves**: settled in Coverdale, Albert County:
- 4) **Jacob Trites Jr.** b. c1755, d. 1814, m. **Rosanna Ricker**:
- 5) **Miss Trites**.

Sources: MC80/1790, *Early Families*, p. 308: see also MC1/Trites #1,2: see also MC80 #767: Abraham Trites was Experience Smith's fourth out of five husbands: the widow Rosanna (Ricker) Trites m. (2nd) **Frederick Steeves** s/o **Heinrich** and **Rachel**

Steeves: see MC80/767 *Genealogies: Smith, Trites, Taylor, Sayer families*: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 308.

TROOP: Ichabod Troop or **Throop** b. c1752 possibly in Halifax, NS, died before 9 May 1804, s/o **Josiah Troop** or **Throop** and **Martha Lyman** of NS and Pointe de Bute, NB: married c1785 **Lavinia Tingley** born 20 Oct 1762 at Attleboro, MA, d/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree** of Sackville, NB: family settled at Pointe de Bute in Westmorland County:

Children born at Pointe de Bute:

- 1) **Lavinia Troop** m. 23 Nov 1809 **David Cole** b. 1797: settled at Joggins, NS:
- 2) **Mary Ann Troop** b. 1786, m. **Thomas Briggs** of Pointe de Bute, b. 1777: settled at Spence Settlement in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County in 1825: had six children:
- 3) **Samuel Troop**:
- 4) **Samuel Troop**:
- 5) **Lydia Troop** married **Mr. Ryan** of Pointe de Bute:
- 6) **Harriet Troop** m. on 2 Sep 1817 **Caleb Fowler** of Sackville, Westmorland County: settled at Middle Sackville:
- 7) **Roxilia Troop** born 1791, married 1 Oct 1816 **Israel Stiles** of Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB where they settled and had five children:
- 8) **Josiah Troop** b. 1793, d. after 1871: married (1st) **Hannah Miller** b. 1790, d. 28 Aug 1838: had eleven children: m. (2nd) **Mary Bigerton**, widow of **Mr. Smith**: had two children:
- 9) **Gemima Troop** b. 1802.

Sources: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 11, 15, 34, 91-93: see MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Vol. I, pages 15, 34, 91-92: see also MC3/109 Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* printed in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, page 277.

TROOP: Josiah Troop or **Throop** b. 13 Jul 1727 in Bristol, RI, d. 8 Oct 1822 at Johnstown, NY, s/o **William Troop** or **Throop** and **Elizabeth Stanberry**: married before 17 Dec 1752 probably in CT, **Martha Lyman** b. 15 Nov 1735 in Lebanon, CT, died 5 Feb 1795 in NY, d/o **Jabez Lyman** and **Martha Bliss**: family first settled in Westmorland County in 1763, but returned to the US in 1776: only child to remain in NB was, **Ichabod Troop** or **Throop** born c1752 possibly in Halifax, NS, d. in NB before 9 May 1804, married c1785 **Lavinia Tingley** d/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree**.

Source: MC3/109 Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* printed in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, p. 277.

TROOP: Jacob Valentine Troop b. 28 Jul 1809 in Granville Ferry, NS, d. 3 Oct 1881, s/o **Valentine Troop** and **Tamar Bath**: m. 11 Jul 1838 **Catherine Fellows** born 22 Nov 1815, d. 8 May 1907, second daughter of **Israel Fellows** and **Anna Phinney Hall**: they had three daughters and two sons: family came to NB in late 1830's and

settled at Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Howard Douglas Troop** b. - , died 1 Apr 1912:
- 2) **Jacob Valentine Troop**.

Sources: **MC1286** Volume XI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 888-889: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Jacob Valentine Troop*, 1 pg: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Troop family*, includes *The Troop fleet in the days of sail*, microfilm F11093, 10 pages.

TROUGHTON: George Troughton b. 1818 in England, d. 8 Apr 1854: came to NB in 1826 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Ellen** - b. 1821 in Ireland and came to NB in 1830, d. 1868: no children are listed.

Source: **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 25-27.

TRUE: Samuel True b. 27 Jan 1792 in Salisbury, Essex County, MA, died 22 Apr 1876, s/o **David True** and **Sarah Osgood**: he came to NB after 1814 and eventually settled at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: married 24 Dec 1816 in Sunbury County, **Phoebe Black** b. c1792 at Grand Lake, NB, died 1882:

Children:

- 1) **Mary True** b. in Carleton County, m. **Daniel McLean** b. Carleton County:
- 2) **Mr. True** m. **Miss Shirley**:
- 3) **Maria Jane True** born 1817 at Eel River, Canterbury Parish, York County, m. Sep 1845 in Sunbury County, **Thomas Hartt** born at Eel River: had three children:
- 4) **Amos Perley True** born 4 Feb 1818, died 25 Jun 1892: married 2 Jan 1839 **Charlotte Upham Hayward** born 1815 in Sunbury County, d. 4 Feb 1860, d/o **John Hayward** and **Chloe Strange**: they settled in Lower Lincoln, Sunbury County and had seven children:
- 5) **George True** born 16 Oct 1823, died 8 Dec 1897, m. 29 Dec 1847 **Eleanor Black** b. 1832: had nine children:
- 6) **Charles True** b. 1828, d. 1 Aug 1899: m. (1st) **Sarah Jane Everitt** b. 1826, died 8 Oct 1869: had five children: m. (2nd) **Christianna Jane Curtis**: had two children: settled in Carleton County:
- 7) **Louisa True** b. 1832, m. **Jacob Palmer**:
- 8) **Elizabeth True** b. Mar 1834 in Carleton County, died 29 Dec 1884, married **Stephen Estey** b. 1834 in Carleton County.

Sources: **MC1/True**, 6 pages: see **MC80/2658** James J. Jackson's *The family true*, pages 101-106.

TRUEMAN: William Trueman born 1720 at Billsdale, Westside, Yorkshire, England, died 28 Feb 1797, m. **Ann Thompson** b. c1713, d. 29 Jan 1800: they came to NB 1775: settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **William Trueman** b. 1751, d. 9 Sep 1826, m. **Elizabeth**

Keillor: settled at Point de Bute and had issue.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheets for *William Trueman* and his son.

TRUEMAN: William Trueman b. 1751 at Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died 9 Sep 1826, s/o **William Trueman** and **Ann Thompson**: came to NB in 1775 with his parents and settled near Point de Bute in Westmorland County: m. 1776 **Elizabeth Keillor** b. 1758 Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died on 22 Apr 1825, d/o **Thomas Keillor** and **Mary Thompson** of Yorkshire, England: settled at Cumberland Point, Westmorland County, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Harmon Trueman** born 17 Sep 1778, d. 18 Sep 1856, married 8 Jan 1807 **Cynthia Bent** b. 7 Sep 1787 at Fort Lawrence, NS, d. 16 Jul 1874, d/o Martin Bent and Amy Estabrooks: settled at Point de Bute and had at least nine children:
- 2) **William Trueman** born 22 Nov 1780, d. 15 Apr 1861, m. 22 Jan 1806 **Jane Ripley** b. 25 Apr 1788 at Nappan, NS, d. 23 Aug 1861, d/o **Henry Ripley** and **Mary Fawcett**: settled at Point de Bute and had at least ten children:
- 3) **John Trueman** b. 2 Jan 1784, d. 23 Sep 1858, married 12 Sep 1806 **Nancy Palmer** born 1788, d. 11 Mar 1875, d/o **Gideon Palmer** of Dorchester: settled at Point de Bute and had at least ten children:
- 4) **Sarah Trueman** born 16 Mar 1785, m. 14 Apr 1808 **Gilbert Lawrence** b. 27 Oct 1785:
- 5) **Thomas Trueman** born 16 Apr 1786, d. 19 Sep 1858, married 11 Jul 1805 **Policene Gore** b. 10 Jul 1788 at Gratton Heights, NY, d. 26 Nov 1853, d/o Abel Gore and Elizabeth Experience Smith: settled at Point de Bute and had at least thirteen children:
- 6) **Amos Trueman** b. 23 May 1791, m. 2 Oct 1817 **Susanna Ripley** b. 20 Feb 1799 at Nappan, NS, d/o Henry Ripley and Mary Fawcett: settled at Point de Bute and had at least ten children:
- 7) **Robert Keillor Trueman** born 15 Jul 1794, d. 17 Oct 1872, m. 8 Jan 1817 **Eunice Conwiss Bent** b. 15 Feb 1796, d. 9 May 1867, d/o **Martin Bent** and **Amy Estabrooks**: settled at Point de Bute and had at least three children:
- 8) **Mary Ann Trueman** b. 10 Jul 1796, d. 20 Apr 1870, married 21 Nov 1820 **William Humphrey** born 1787, d. 1866:
- 9) **Elizabeth Trueman** b. 11 Aug 1798, m. 1823 **George Glendenning** born 14 May 1799:
- 10) **Thompson Trueman** born 1801 at Mount Whatley, d. 28 Jul 1845, m. 11 Mar 1823 **Mary Freeze** b. 1798, d. 10 Apr 1860, d/o **Samuel Freeze** and Margaret Wells of Pointe de Bute, NB.

Sources: MC1/Trueman, 7 pages: William Trueman Sr. born 1720 at Bilsdale, North Yorksire, d. 28 Feb 1797 at Point de Bute, NB, s/o **Herman Trueman** and **Sarah Flintoft**: m. **Ann Thompson** b. 1713 in North Yorkshire, d. 29 Jan 1800 at Point de Bute: came to NB in 1775: see MC80/45 Howard Trueman's *The Chignecto Isthmus and its first settlers*, pages 159-163: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pg 309: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheets for *William Trueman* and his sons.

TRUSDALE: Thomas Trusdale born 1827 in Ireland: came to NB and first settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Letitia** - b. 1831 in Ireland: family moved to St. Andrews, Charlotte County by 1859:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Olly Trusdale** (dau.) b. 1851 at Fredericton:
- 2) **Jane Trusdale** b. 1853 at Fredericton:
- 3) **Fanny Trusdale** b. 1855, d. 11 Aug 1859:
- 4) **Maria Trusdale** b. 1857 at Fredericton:
- 5) **Fanny Trusdale** born 1859 at St. Andrews:
- 6) **Frederick Trusdale** b. 1860 at St. Andrews.

Sources: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews* page 71: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

TRYNOR: Roger Trynor b. 1776, m. **Sophia** - : came to NB and probably settled in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was, **Caleb W. Trynor** b. 1824, d. 1868, m. **Martha A. McFarlane** born c1827, d. 1897, d/o **John McFarlane** and **Ann McCulloch**: settled in Pennfield and had issue.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 100-101: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

TUCK: Moses Tuck born 25 Mar 1799 at Fayette, ME, died 28 Apr 1868, s/o **Samuel Tuck** and **Sally Watson**: came to NB as a young man: settled in Saint John: m. 15 Nov 1828 **Elizabeth Travis** born in Kings County, NB of Loyalist ancestry: had two sons and two daughters: only child mentioned was, **William Henry Tuck Favor** born 27 Feb 1831 at Saint John, died 8 Apr 1913, m. 1 Dec 1857 **Sarah Plummer Favor** born 1835, d. 18 May 1917, d/o Col. **H.S. Favor** of Eastport, Maine: had four sons and two daughters.

Sources: MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 632 to 633: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *William Henry Tuck*, 1 page: see MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Bio-graphical Review*, pages 24-25.

TUCKER: James Tucker came from Shrewsbury, NJ to NB in 1783 with his wife and one child as Loyalists: probably settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 120.

TUCKER: James Taylor Tucker born c1831 in NS: came to NB and settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County: m. **Eunice N. Bleakney** b. 10 Sep 1835, died before 1891 in Maine, USA, d/o **Charles Bleakney** and **Sarah Anne Colpitts**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Benjamin Hazen Tucker** born c1857, died 1945 at Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, m. 20 Oct 1879 **Catherine J. McManus** b. c1859:
- 2) **Charles William Tucker** born 1858, died 1927, m. 24 May 1887 **Annie B. Stiles** b. 11 Mar 1869, d. 1942:
- 3) **George Harvey Tucker** b. c1859, d. 1920 in Maine:
- 4) **Sarah Jerusha Tucker** b. c1861, d. 1918 in Moncton, NB, m. **Mr. Wilson**:
- 5) **James Wallace Tucker** born 1864, d. 1936 at Goshen, Elgin Parish, Albert County, m. 20 Mar 1889 **Mary Jane Smith** b. 1858, d. 1950, d/o **Isaac Smith** and wife, **Miss Nickerson**:
- 6) **Arthur Gordon H. Tucker** b. c1865, d. 8 Aug 1919, m. (1st) - , m. (2nd) **Miss Tingley**:
- 7) **Albert Edward Tucker** b. 1867, d. 1900:
- 8) **Mercy Edith Tucker** b. c1868, d. 1928, m. **Mr. Mann**:
- 9) **Herbert/Hugh Tucker** b. c1870:
- 10) **Clarence Elmer Tucker** b. c1873, d. 1919:
- 11) **Annie Florella Tucker** b. 3 Aug 1873 in Elgin, NB, d. 1956 at Sackville, NB, m. (1st) in Maine, - , m. (2nd) **Asher Arthur Hopper** b. 20 Aug 1883, died 1959 at Salisbury, Westmorland County, NB:
- 12) **Florence Bernice Tucker** b. c1877, d. 1916.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 310.

TUFTS: Thomas Jefferson Tufts born Jan 1807 probably at Northwood, NH, d. 27 Jul 1853: came to NB: settled at Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte County: married 22 Nov 1845 **Mary Elizabeth Bleumortier** born 3 Oct 1817 on Grand Manan, died 26 Feb 1888 at West Lubec, ME, d/o **Charles G. Bleumortier**: she married (2nd) 1876 **William Mahar** of Lubec, ME:

Children:

- 1) **Edward Albert Tufts** b. 12 Apr 1837, d. 14 Feb 1861:
- 2) **Elizabeth Ann Tufts** b. 29 Nov 1841, d. 21 Nov 1865:
- 3) **John Nelson Tufts** b. 22 Dec 1844, died 24 Nov 1867 at sea: m. **Jane Eliza Griffin** b. 12 Dec 1842: had one daughter: widow m. (2nd) 22 Nov 1874 **John C. Burnham**:
- 4) **William Andrew Tufts** b. 7 Aug 1846, d. 19 Jan 1861:
- 5) **Mary Fedila Tufts** (twin) born 31 Mar 1849, d. 26 Apr 1866, married **Mr. Wormell**: had one child:
- 6) **Lovinia Jane Tufts** (twin) b. 31 Mar 1849, m. 29 Oct 1863 **Owen Roberts**: had two children:
- 7) **Charles Jefferson Tufts** b. 11 Nov 1851, d. 15 Feb 1866.

Source: *Grand Manan Museum: Manuscripts, Genealogies*: Tufts family, microfilm reel F227, 5 pages.

TUMITH: Hugh Tumith and his wife settled near Fredericton Junction in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Tumith:**
- 2) **Thomas Tumith m. Miss Fisher:**
- 3) **Arthur Tumith** married **Evelina Tracy:**
- 4) **Jack Tumith:**
- 5) **William Tumith:**
- 6) **Lizzie Tumith m. John Mills:**
- 7) **Jane Tumith:**
- 8) **Mary Ann Tumith m. George Buckle:**
- 9) **Rebecca Tumith** married **Jim Harris.**

Source: MC1/Tumith, 1 page: file contains a page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction*.

TUMITH: James Tumith born c1814 in Ireland, d. 6 Jan 1888: m. in Ireland, **Mary Colwell** born c1814 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1843 and settled at Rusagonis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Samuel Tumith** b. 1838 in Ireland: went to Boston, MA:
- 2) **Thomas G. Tumith** born 1840 in Ireland, died 10 Mar 1914 in Saint John, m. 3 Dec 1868 in New Maryland, York County, **Margaret Elizabeth Fisher** b. c1850 in New Maryland, bp. 28 Jul 1850, d. 15 Aug 1919 in Saint John, d/o **David Michael Fisher** and **Catherine Moore**: settled in Saint John and had at least three children:
- 3) **Elizabeth Tumith** b. 1842 in Ireland:
- 4) **Jane Tumith** b. 1844 in NB:
- 5) **Mary Ann Tumith** b. 1847 in NB:
- 6) **Arther Tumith** born 1851 in NB: settled in Tracyville, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:
- 7) **John Tumith** b. 1853:
- 8) **William Tumith** b. 1855: went to Boston, MA:
- 9) **Margaret Rebecca Tumith** b. 1859, bp. 17 Apr 1859, d. 13 Sep 1903 at Saint John.

Sources: MC1564 New Maryland local history project fonds, *Genealogical dictionary of cemeteries for York and Sunbury Counties: Volume 1, St. Mary the Virgin Anglican cemetery, New Maryland, York County*, pages 2-5: also see the Sunbury County census records.

TUPPER: James Henry Tupper b. c1808 in Windsor, NS, d.1892: m. **Mary Ann Gates** b. c1809 in NS: the family came to NB and first settled in Douglas Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charlotte Tupper** born 1829:
- 2) **Thomas Auley Tupper** born 1831:
- 3) **Mary Eliza Tupper** b. 1834, d. 1863, m. **William Henry Niles** born 1829 in Queensbury, York County, d. 1903, s/o **Henry Niles** and **Phoebe Adams**: settled in Queensbury Parish and had children:
- 4) **Eunice Tupper** b. 1836:
- 5) **John D. Tupper** b. 1839:

- 6) **Edward I.H. Tupper** b. 1843:
- 7) **Charles Tupper** born 1845:
- 8) **Abigail H. Tupper** born 1848.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 204-205: also see the York County census returns.

TURNBULL: James Turnbull born c1793 at Newcastle, ME, d. 3 Apr 1847: settled at or near Harvey Corner, Albert County: wife's name is not provided: only child mentioned was son **George W. Turnbull** who erected a tombstone.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #16, June 1983: Small cemetery, Harvey Corner, Albert Corner, Albert County, NB, page 18.

TURNBULL: William Wallace Turnbull born 23 May 1825 at Bear River, NS, died 26 Jun 1899, s/o **William Baxter Turnbull** and **Elipheh Relief Ann Tucker**: came to NB about 1844 and settled in Saint John: became a merchant: married c1854 **Julia Catherine Hathaway** of Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Florence Turnbull**:
- 2) **Herbert Turnbull**:
- 3) **Minnie Turnbull**:
- 4) **Nellie Turnbull**:
- 5) **Sarah Edith Turnbull** m. **Silas Alward**:
- 6) **Ernest Hatheway Turnbull**:
- 7) **Grace Frederica Turnbull** m. **H.H. Wilcox**:
- 8) **Margaret Irene Turnbull** m. **F. P. Starr**:
- 9) **Wallace Rupert Turnbull** born 16 Oct 1870, married 31 May 1894 at Saint John, **Mary Willis Davidson**, d/o **Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Davidson**: they settled at Rothesay, Kings County, NB and had seven children.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Turnbull family*, microfilm F11093, 3 pages.

TURNER: Barden Turner born c1772, d. 19 Apr 1835: came to NB: settled at Buctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County: m. on 8 Apr 1818 at Sackville in Westmorland County, **Nancy Ann Charters** born 1794, died 16 Nov 1852, d/o **James Charters** and **Alice Winsmore**:

Children:

- 1) **Ruth Turner** born 1820, d. 31 May 1852, m. (1st) 6 Jun 1848 in Wellington Parish, **James Priestly Ogden**:
- 2) **Cornelius Turner** b. c1823 at Wiscasset, ME, d. c1875, m. 4 Nov 1852 at Buctouche, **Caroline Ward** born Jul 1834 at Little River, Wellington Parish, died 9 Nov 1908 at Gardiner, ME, d/o **Oliver Ward** and **Amy Wry**: settled at Buctouche and had seven children:
- 3) **Ann Turner** married **Mr. Black**:

- 4) **Barden Turner** born 1830, died unmarried 29 Jan 1853:
 5) **Benjamin Turner** born 1833, d. 22 Feb 1856, m. 6 Oct 1853 as her second husband, **Mrs. Rebecca Ann Coates** b. 7 Mar 1833, widow: had five children.

Source: MC80/2495 Charles G. Rand's *The Rand family in Atlantic Canada including Turners, McAllisters & Baxters*, pages 62-63: James Priestly Ogden m. (2nd) 3 Nov 1852 **Catherine Howlett**: Rebecca Ann - married (1st) 10 Jun 1847 **Henry Coates** and had two children: married (2nd) Benjamin Turner: m. (3rd) 9 Feb 1863 **John Lucas**: married (4th) **John McIntyre** b. 13 Dec 1820.

TURNER: Barker Turner born 1796 in USA: he came to NB in 1815: m. 12 Feb 1822 **Sarah Gooden** born in 1796 in NB: settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Mobbery Turner** (male) b. 1823:
- 2) **Botsford Turner** born 1825:
- 3) **Hiram Turner** b. 1826:
- 4) **Charles Turner** b. 1833:
- 5) **Wesley Turner** b. 1833:
- 6) **Mary Turner** b. 1834:
- 7) **Barker Turner Jr.** born 1836:
- 8) **Abigail Turner** born 1839.

Source: MC1/Turner #1, 2 pages.

TURNER: Holden Turner b. 4 Nov 1760 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, d. 1844, s/o **Robert Turner** and **Janet Boyd** of Glasgow: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: married in 1784 in Sunbury County, **Jennet Hutchison** bp. 28 Jan 1766 at Peterhead in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, died after 1851, d/o **Robert Hutchison**, a Loyalist of York County, NB, formerly of Peterhead, Scotland: family settled first in Lincoln, Sunbury County and then in Fredericton, York County after 1820:

Children born in Lincoln, NB:

- 1) **Robert Turner** born c1786, died 1823, married **Phoebe Russell**: settled in Fredericton and had four children:
- 2) **George Hutchison Turner** bp. 6 Apr 1788, died 20 May 1859, married (1st) 21 Jan 1817 at Fredericton, **Catherine Russell** b. 1799 at Kingsclear, died 14 Mar 1841, d/o **Jacob** and **Elizabeth Russell** of Kingsclear: had eight children: m. (2nd) 18 Apr 1842 at Fredericton, **Mary (Harned) McBeath** d/o **Alward** and **Sarah Harned** of Fredericton, widow of **George McBeath**:
- 3) **John D. Turner** b. 1790, d. 1824, m. 27 Mar 1813 at Fredericton, **Alithea Cromwell**, a sister of **Asa Cromwell**: first settled in Fredericton and had five children: later went to Miramichi:
- 4) **Jane Mary Amelia Turner** b. 1794, married **Mr. McGraw** and had three children:
- 5) **Margaret Agnes Turner** bp. 14 Sep 1796, m. 23 Sep 1833 **William J. Stevens** of Saint John, NB where they settled and had one child:
- 6) **Isobel Turner** born 1798, m. **Joseph Bubar**: had four children:
- 7) **Charlotte Turner** b. 1800, d. unmarried after 1851:
- 8) **William B. Turner** born 1801, d. 19 Nov 1855, married (1st) 28 Oct 1824 at

Fredericton, NB, **Rebecca M. Treadwell** b. - , died 21 Sep 1847, d/o **Samuel Treadwell**, a Loyalist: they settled in Fredericton and had six children: m. (2nd) 20 Jul 1848 at Fredericton, **Eliza Risteen**:

9) **Daniel B. Turner** born 1802, d. after 1860, married **Sarah Y. Ross**: had ten children:

10) **James E. Turner** born 1804, died c1904, m. 10 Feb 1853 at Andover, NB, **Charlotte Elizabeth Dawson** b. 1833 at Andover, d. c1922 in Maine: settled at Grand Falls, NB and had nine children.

Sources: MC80/604 Marjory M. Waters' *Our Loyalist ancestors: kith and kin of Holder Turner*: see *Supplement* to above, page 2: see MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume III, pages 16-18: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 691-692.

TURNER: James Cowell Turner b. 1743 in Yorkshire, England, d. 1823, s/o **Richard Turner** and **Eleanor Cowell**: came to America in 1774: first settled in Maine: married 20 Nov 1776 at Wiscasset, ME, **Rachael Sylvester** born 14 Jun 1756 at Wiscasset, ME, died 1858, d/o **Joshua** and **Mary Sylvester**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Bocabec, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Mark Turner** b. c1777, d. 1818, m. **Elizabeth Hanson** d/o **John Hanson**, a Loyalist:
- 2) **Mary/Polly Turner** born c1780, m. 6 May 1800 **Isaac Young** born 1777:
- 3) **Ellen/Ellinor/Nellie Turner** b. c1781, d. 1863, married **Eliphalet Hanson** born c1781 s/o **John Hanson** and **Elizabeth Clark**:
- 4) **Edward Hanson Turner** b. 1785, d. 1870, m. 27 Nov 1842 **Rachel Bailey**:
- 5) **James Turner** bp. 20 Jul 1786, d. 1870, married **Eunice** or **Unity Hanson**, d/o **John Hanson** and **Abigail Libby**:
- 6) **Thomas Turner** born c1790, d. 1871, m. **Mary Vardon**:
- 7) **Elizabeth Lucy Turner** b. c1790, d. 1886, married **Jacob Henry Carlow** born 1785:
- 8) **Harriet Turner** b. c1791, bp. 29 Apr 1791, d. c1888, m. **Thomas Turner Bailey** b. 1783:
- 9) **David Sylvester Turner** born c1793, bp. 23 Dec 1796, died 10 Oct 1842, married c1820 **Rachael Hanson** born 1800, died in 1879: settled at Bocabec:
- 10) **Richard Turner** bp. 23 Dec 1796, d. 1874, m. (1st) 9 Jan 1817 **Phoebe Hanson** d/o **John Hanson** and **Abigail Libby**: married (2nd) **Catherine** - :
- 11) **Nancy Turner** born 1796, married 20 Oct 1816 **Peter Goss** and had issue:
- 12) **Sarah/Susan Turner** b. c1800, bp. 6 May 1800, d. 1873, married **Josiah Anderson**:
- 13) **William Turner** bp. 23 Jul 1801, died in 1889, married **Abigail Hanson**:
- 14) **Colin Turner**:
- 15) **Rachael Turner** married **Mr. Young**.

Sources: MC1/Turner #2, 4 pages: see also MC80/2296 Margaret Turner's *Turner tales*: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pages 48-49: see also *Charlotte County scrapbook: Hanson genealogy* on microfilm F69, pages 91A, 91B.

TURNER: John Turner b. 16 Nov 1751 in New England, died 14 Dec 1814, s/o **John** and **Lydia Turner** who had settled in Horton, NS in the 1760's: he m. 17 Aug 1773 in NS, **Amy Witter** born c1743, died 4 Jun 1822, d/o **Samuel Witter** and **Sarah Calkins**: this family moved to NB about 1780 and settled at Bay View, Harvey Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Amy Turner** born 25 Sep 1774 at Horton, NS, died 17 Oct 1840, m. **James Derry** b. c1765, d. 1832: settled at Harvey, NB: no known children:
- 2) **Sarah Turner** born 18 Jul 1775 at Horton, NS, d. 15 Aug 1783:
- 3) **John Q. Turner** b. 17 Mar 1776 at Horton, NS, d. 19 Sep 1776:
- 4) **George William Henry Turner** married **Nancy Bishop**:
- 5) **Bathsheba Turner** b. 28 Oct 1778 at Horton, NS, d. 8 May 1856, m. 15 Mar 1800 **Jonathan Robinson** born 7 Jun 1775 at Exeter, MA, died 24 Nov 1828, s/o **Bradbury Robinson** and **Mary Clark** of Horton, NS: settled in Albert County and had nine children:
- 6) **John Turner** b. 10 Apr 1780 in NS, d. 7 Jun 1780:
- 7) **Charlotte Turner** born 3 Oct 1783, died 16 Apr 1843 at Coverdale, Albert County, NB, m. **William Chapman** b. 1786, d. 13 Jan 1858:
- 8) **John Turner** b. 10 Apr 1786, d. 7 Oct 1813:
- 9) **Joseph Witter Turner** b. 23 Oct 1788 at Harvey, NB, died 3 May 1835 or 3 Dec 1835, m. 9 Dec 1813 **Nancy Peck** born 8 Jun 1790, died 2 Jun 1872, d/o **Elisha Peck**: had eight children:
- 10) **John Council Turner** born 20 Nov 1791 at Harvey, NB, d. 23 Sep 1868, m. 20 Jan 1818 **Elizabeth Smith** born 1 Aug 1799 at Harvey, NB, d. 24 Apr 1854, d/o **Nathaniel Smith**: settled in Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB: had eleven children:
- 11) **Isaac Turner** b. c1794, died 21 Mar 1883, married 6 May 1824 **Elizabeth Colpitts** b. 1800, died 18 Nov 1885, d/o **William Colpitts**: had nine children:
- 12) **Anna Turner** b. - , d. c1814, m. 25 Nov 1813 **John Wallace** born c1781, d. 25 Oct 1821.

Sources: [MC80/1089](#) Weldon Turner's *Turner family*: see also [MC80/1790](#) Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 311: the widower **John Wallace** married (2nd) 15 Sep 1814 **Mary Ann Smith**: see also [MC2852](#) Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for **John Turner** which says John Sr. married **Anna Prentice** d/o **Joseph Prentice** and **Mary Wheeler** from New London, CT.

TURNER: Jonas C. Turner born 1807 in Kings County, NB, died Apr 1882, m. 10 May 1831 at Brighton, NB, **Statira Burlock** b. c1812 at Jemseg, Queens County, died c1893 at Blaine, ME, d/o **Thomas Burlock** and **Rebecca Camp**: family settled in Carlisle, Brighton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Rebecca Turner** born c1832, m. **Joseph Swim** b. c1826: had no children:
- 2) **Bathsheba Turner** born c1834, m. **John Bunyan Craig**:
- 3) **John B. Turner** born 19 Dec 1837 Keswick, Douglas Parish, York County, NB, d. 23 Jun 1911, married (1st) c1857 at Windsor, Brighton Parish, **Martha Stockford** b.-, d. c1862, d/o **John Stockford** and **Lydia Naomi Crandlemire**: had one child: m. (2nd) 11 Oct 1863 at Brighton, **Hannah Mary Craig** born 16 Apr 1839, d. 22 May 1897, d/o **Jacob Craig** and **Ann Shaw**: had ten children: moved to Mapleton, ME in

1885:

4) **William Henry Turner** b. 17 Oct 1840, d. 10 Dec 1910, m. 8 Jul 1865 in Brighton, **Theresa Caroline Smith** b. c1842, d. c1922, d/o **James Smith** and **Eleanor**

Belmain: they moved to Maine:

5) **Samuel Thomas Turner** born c1843, d. 8 May 1913, m. (1st) 1 Jan 1865 at Brighton, NB, **Mary Jane Swim** b. 24 Sep 1844, died 25 Oct 1880: had seven children: m. (2nd) 14 May 1882 **Mary Orser Shaw** born c1841, d. c1920, d/o **Evard Orser** and **Abigail Shaw**: had one child:

6) **Martha Turner** b. c1845, m. **George Craig**:

7) **George F. Turner** b. c1848 at Windsor, NB, d. unm. 3 Jan 1872 at Carlisle, Brighton Parish, NB:

8) **David Colby Turner** b. c1853 at Windsor, NB, d. 1893, m. 12 Jul 1873 at Brighton, **Ruth C. Shaw** b. 16 Jul 1847 at Lower Wakefield, NB, d. May 1935 in Vancouver, BC: adopted two children: they moved to Nova Scotia in 1885.

Sources: MC80/603 Daniel Turner's *Turner: a genealogy of the descendants of Jonas Turner and Statira Burlock*: Jonas Turner's brother was **William B. Turner** born 1798 in Kings County, died c1890, m. 29 Jan 1858 **Sarah Ann Rideout** b. c1821, d. 29 Jan 1886, d/o **Joseph Rideout** and **Deborah Palmer**: settled at Carlisle, Carleton County and had one child who died young.

TURNER: William Turner b. 1799 in USA: came to NB in 1818 and settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: name of his wife is not given:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Ruth Turner** b. 1825:
- 2) **Daniel Turner** b. 1826:
- 3) **Sephus Turner** b. 1828:
- 4) **William Turner** b. 1830:
- 5) **Mary Turner** b. 1833:
- 6) **Sarah Turner** b. 1835.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *William Turner*.

TURNER: William Poole Turner probably b. in New Jersey, d. 5 Jan 1817: served in the New Jersey Volunteers: came to NB as a Loyalist and settled at Connell, Simonds Parish, Carleton County: m. **Polly** - :

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William Turner** m. **Elizabeth Dingee** of Boston, MA and Sunbury County, NB: settled in NB and had issue:
- 2) **Edward Turner**: settled in Minneapolis, MN: married and had issue:
- 3) **Elizabeth Turner**:
- 4) possibly, **Isabella Hailes Turner** b. 1804:
- 5) possibly, **George Carleton Turner** b. 1807:
- 6) possibly, **Frederick Snelling Turner** b. 1812:
- 7) possibly, **Maria Turner** b. 1814.

Sources: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/9, pages 45-47

and MS15/10, 7 pages: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

TURNEY: Thomas Turney possibly b. 2 Mar 1754 at Fairfield, CT, d. 1840 in Burton Parish, NB, s/o **Thomas Turney** and **Martha Lyon**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled on the Kennebecasis River in Kings County, then in 1787 received a land grant at Keswick, Douglas Parish, York County, then in 1797 purchased land at Swan Creek, Burton Parish, Sunbury County: m. at Gagetown, NB, **Amy Coy** born c1777 d/o **Edward Coy** and **Amy Titus**:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Timothy Turney**:
- 2) **Jerusha Turney** b. 24 Mar 1793, m. 25 Oct 1817 **Gideon Estabrooks** b. 17 Aug 1796:
- 3) **Amasa Turney** born 1794, died 21 Aug 1850, married 23 Dec 1822 **Eliza Cowperthwaite**:
- 4) **John Turney**:
- 5) **Martha Turney**:
- 6) **Mary Turney**:
- 7) **Thomas Turney** b. 1804, d. 15 Apr 1881, married 10 Jan 1833 **Catherine Jane Estabrooks** born 2 Sep 1811, d. 7 Nov 1907, d/o **John Estabrooks** and **Catherine Ebbett**: had four children:
- 8) **Emmeline Turney** born c1805, died 1810, married **Hezekiah Estabrooks**:
- 9) **Sarah Turney** b. - , married 1811 as his (2nd) wife, **Hezekiah Estabrooks**:
- 10) **Lavinia Turney** m. 8 Mar 1821 **Zebulon Curry**:
- 11) **Amy Turney** married 3 Jan 1830 **Elijah Brooks**:
- 12) **David Turney** m. 3 Jan 1831 **Jane Upton** of Sheffield Parish, NB:
- 13) **Elizabeth Turney** m. 14 May 1836 **Whitehead S. Barker** of Sheffield:
- 14) **Nelson Turney** born 1809, died 1884, m. 31 Jan 1833 **Charlotte Upton** b. 1816, died 1887:
- 15) possibly **Margaret Turney** m. 3 Aug 1841 **Abram Close Hammond** of Andover Parish, Victoria County b. 1803, d. 1884:
- 16) **Jane Turney**:
- 17) **Ann Turney** m. 12 Jun 1834 **Jacob W. Barker** of Sheffield, NB:

Sources: MC1/Brown #14, 80 pages: file contains a copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* compiled by R.W. Manzer, 1972: data on Turney family is on page 70: see also MC1/Turney: see also MC80/1495 Lola B. Hubbard's *Coy connections: some descendants of Edward and Anne (Titus) Coy of Sunbury County*, FGR #327 & 2167: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #56, Summer 1993: Paul B. Raymond's *The Turney family in New England*, pages 22-24: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #57, Fall 1993: Paul B. Raymond's *Some members of the Turney family in New Brunswick*, pages 30-31: see also MC80/2838 R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts, 1972* (a cleaned-up version), pages 68-69.

TURPIN: James Turpin b. in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Saint John: his wife's name is not given: only child mentioned, **Frances/Fanny Turpin** b. 1845 in Ireland, d. 14 Apr 1898, m. **John Thompson** and settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 239.

TURVEY: Michael Turvey b. c1796 in Dublin, Ireland: came to NB in 1818 and settled at Jacquet River, Durham Parish, Restigouche County: m. **Hannah Ward** b. c1809 at Jacquet River:

Children:

- 1) **Jane Turvey** b. 1830:
- 2) **Mary Turvey** b. 1832:
- 3) **Sarah Turvey** b. 1834:
- 4) **Michael Turvey** b. 1837:
- 5) **John Turvey** born 1839:
- 6) **Hannah Turvey** b. 1841:
- 7) **Elizabeth Turvey** b. 1843:
- 8) **Daniel Turvey** born 1845, d. 1930, married and had issue in Michigan:
- 9) **Andrew Turvey** born 1847:
- 10) **Ebenezer Turvey** b. 1848:
- 11) **Eliza Turvey** born 1849:
- 12) **William Turvey** b. 1850.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 251-252: also see the Restigouche County census records.

TUSHIE see under TOUCHIE

TWADDLE: James Twaddle b. - , d. before 1802, m. **Susannah** - : they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Grand Lake in Queens County:

Possible children:

- 1) **Charlotte Twaddle** b. - , m. 1802 at Gagetown, **Peter Appleby**:
- 2) **Susannah Twaddle** b. - , m. 1806 at Gagetown, **Epenetus Chase**:
- 3) **Deborah Twaddle** b. - , m. 1814 at Saint John, **John Longworth**:
- 4) **Sarah Twaddle** b. - , married 1816 in Saint John, **James Ross**.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph: the widow Susannah Traddle m. (2nd) 1802 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Benjamin Stone**.

TWEEDIE: Joseph Tweedie: he was a native of Belturbet in Clones, County Leitrim, Ireland: married **Margaret Thompson** and had seven children: four of these children came to NB and settled at Williamstown in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Tweedie** married **Mr. Quayle** of County Leitrim:
- 2) **Mary Tweedie** m. **Mr. Gillespie**:

- 3) **Elizabeth Tweedie** married **Mr. Miller** and went to Ontario:
- 4) **Isabelle Tweedie** b. - , died after 1820, m. **John McLean** b. c1779, d. 1851: came to NB, settled at Williamstown and had seven children:
- 5) **Robert Tweedie** born c1785, d. 14 Nov 1855, m. 9 Apr 1812 at Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland, **Sarah Dowler** b. c1788, died 24 Nov 1873: seven children were born in Ireland and six more in NB: came to NB in Jun 1822 and settled at Williamstown:
- 6) **Joseph Tweedie** b. 1792, d. 6 Feb 1875, married **Elizabeth Whaley** b. - , d. 12 Sep 1858: they came to NB in 1822 and settled at Williamstown: they had eleven children:
- 7) **James Tweedie** born c1794, died on 12 Sep 1863, married **Elizabeth Duke**: came to NB in 1822 and settled at Williamstown: they had eight children.

Sources: MC80/359 W. D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised* pages 476-485: see also MC3/507 Miramichi Irish.

TWEEDIE: Joseph Tweedie: native of County Leitrim, Ireland: came to NB and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: m. **Catherine McGary** d/o **Rev. J.R. McGary** of County Down, Ireland: only child mentioned, **Lemuel John Tweedie** born 30 Nov 1849 at Chatham, d. 17 Jul 1917, married 6 Dec 1876 **Agnes Loudon** born 1850 d/o **Alexander Loudon**, d. 26 Apr 1929: they had four sons and two daughters.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Lemuel John Tweedie*, 2 pages.

TYLER: Lendal Tyler born 28 Aug 1805 in Gorham, ME, d. 21 Mar 1890 at Milltown, ME, s/o **Daniel Tyler** and **Mary Ann Jordan**: he married **Sarah A. Whitney** b. c1811 in Milltown, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, died 8 May 1894, d/o **Daniel Whitney** and **Mary Sprague**: settled in Calais, ME and had six children.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 168.

TYNG: William Tyng b. in Boston, MA, d. 10 Dec 1807, s/o **Edward Tyng**: m. **Elizabeth Ross** b. - , d. 1831 Gorham, ME, d/o **Alexander** and **Elizabeth Ross**: came moved from Portland, ME to NY, then to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Saint John: in 1793 returned to the USA and settled in Gorham, ME.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

NOTE:

First Families is a collection of genealogical information taken from various sources that were periodically submitted to the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in First Families is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the information to verify its accuracy.

